CAITHNESS COUNTY LIBRARY

Borrowing Hours.

WICK—

Daily (except Wednesday), 10 a.m. to 8 p.m.
Wednesday .. .. .. 10 a.m. to 1 p.m.

THURSO—

Daily (except Thursday), .. 2 p.m. to 5.30 p.m., and 6.30 p.m. to 8 p.m.

Any person living in the County of Caithness may become a Registered Borrower on completing the requisite form, obtainable from the Library Staff.

Books are not transferable from one borrower to another.

In the event of loss, the borrower and/or his guarantor are responsible for replacement.

Books will be carefully examined on return by the Library Staff. Borrowers may be required to make good any damage incurred by a volume while in their possession.

The Library Committee seek the co-operation of all borrowers in preserving the stock of the Library—both by taking the utmost care of books while in their possession, and by reporting any damage which they may observe to the Library Staff.

In the event of infectious disease occurring in the home of a borrower, all Library volumes in his possession should be returned, not to the Library, but to the Office of the County Sanitary Inspector, Wick.

THIS BOOK IS LENT FREE ... A FINE OF ONE P... ED FOR EACH DAY ... THAT TIME.

941 : 18,839
Burton, (J. H.)
History of Scot.
Vol VIII

Class No ... 839

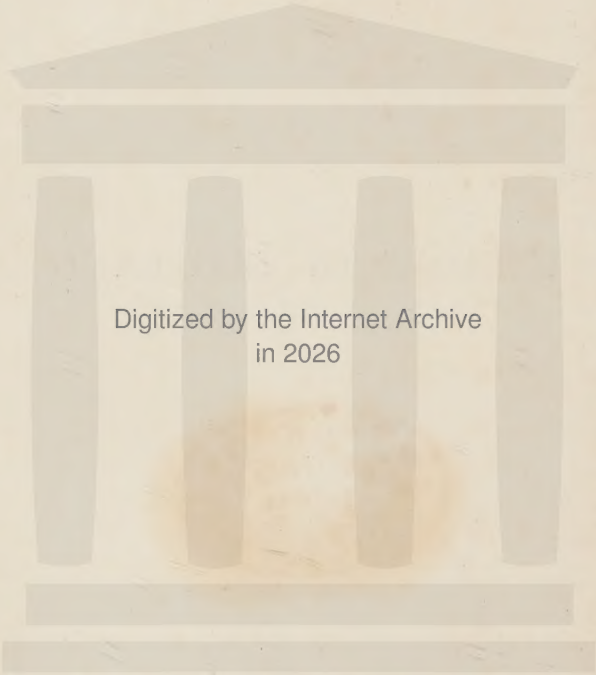
CAITHNESS COUNTY LIBRARY

(Incorporating Wick and Thurso Libraries).

This Book is due for return not later
14 days after last date marked b

No.		

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND


Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/historyofscotlan0000unse_l4v5

THE

HISTORY OF SCOTLAND

FROM AGRICOLA'S INVASION TO THE
EXTINCTION OF THE LAST
JACOBITE INSURRECTION

BY

JOHN HILL BURTON

HISTORIOGRAPHER-ROYAL FOR SCOTLAND

SECOND EDITION

INDEX VOLUME

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD AND SONS
EDINBURGH AND LONDON
MDCCCLXXIV

All Rights Reserved

INDEX.

Abbot, Archbishop of Canterbury, at the deathbed of Queen Anne, v. 381—his account of the execution of Sprot, 417 *et seq.*—letter from James VI. on the divine-right question, 430 — remonstrates against the alienation of the lands of Arbroath Abbey, 445.

Abbots, titular, retained by the early Church, v. 74.

Aberbrothock or Arbroath Abbey, its domains conveyed to the Hamiltons, v. 445.

Abercorn, Saxon monastery at, i. 282.

Abercorn Castle, captured by James II., ii. 429.

Aberdeen, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442—early mention of, as a burgh, ii. 89—taken by Bruce, 256—General Assembly called by the High party at, v. 433—General Assembly of 1616 at, vi. 14—the stronghold of the Cavalier party, 206—commission sent by the Covenanters to, 233 — declaration by the clergy against the Covenant, 234—occupied by Montrose, 238—and again, 247 — occupied by the Cavaliers, 249 —and again by the Covenanters, 252 — proceedings of Monro against the Royalists, 321 — captured by Montrose, 365 — Gordon's picture of, vii. 105 — resistance to the Episcopalian deprivation in, 1690, 441 — strength of Episcopacy in, 461 — Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, 464—manufacture of woollen stockings at, viii. 35—James VIII. proclaimed at, 263.

Aberdeen Breviary, the, i. 264, iii. 328, vi. 4.

Aberdeen Doctors, their declaration against the Covenant, vi. 234 — the king's approval of it, 235, note.

Aberdeen University, date of its foundation, iii. 404 — modelled on that of Paris, 404.

Abernethy, once the Pictish capital, ii. 52—the round tower at, 104—the abbey of, lay appropriation of its endowments, i. 399, note.

Abjuration, Act of, 1662, the, vii. 158.

Abjuration oath, the, vii. 250—modification of it, 1716, viii. 386.

Aboyne, the Marquis of, murdered at Frendraught, vi. 211 *et seq.*

Aboyne, Lord, heads the Gordons after his father's seizure, vi. 242, 244—forces assigned him from those under Hamilton, 244—occupies Aberdeen, 249.

Absolute power, claim of James II. to, vii. 267.

Absolution, views of Calvin regarding it, iv. 333.

Achaius, King of the Scots, i. 293.

Achindavy fort, i. 34, note.

Achir na Kyle, burgh at, i. 92.

Acre, capture of, by Earl David of Huntingdon, ii. 128, note.

"Act of Classes" of 1649, the, vi. 414.

"Action of reduction," what, vi. 80.

Ada, sister of William the Lion, claim of her descendants to the crown, ii. 127.

Adam, the elder, his works, viii. 542.

Adamnan, see St Adamnan.

Adamson, Archbishop of St Andrews, on the bishops, v. 81—a member of the Parliament of 1582, 188—proceedings of the Presbyterian party against him, 209—sermon before the king on occasion of Queen Mary's death, 261—his fall, 297—his recantation, 298.

Admiralty, arrangements of the Union regarding, viii. 128.

Adrian IV., subjugation of the Irish Church by, i. 242.

Advocates, secession of, in 1678, vii. 195 —Faculty of, Jacobite medal presented to, and its effect, viii. 243.

Æneas Sylvius (Pius II.), anecdote of, ii. 336, note—account of coal in Scotland from, iii. 446—his account of the country, 447.

Æsir, the, or Scandinavian gods, i. 228.

Affinity, the forbidden degree of, ii. 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*

African Company (Darien scheme), the, Paterson's connection with it, viii. 19 — its formation, 21 — Act passed by the Scots Parliament, 22—powers conferred on the Company, 23—tracts and other works regarding it, *ib.*, note—English and Scots directors, 23—first reception in England, 26—address of Parliament against it, *ib.*—answer of the king, 27—proceedings of the Commons against the English directors, *ib.* —withdrawal of the English shareholders, 28 — motives of the English

opposition to it, *ib.*—the Scots subscription to it, *ib. et seq.*—the Glasgow subscription, 29—total subscription and analysis of it, 31 *et seq.*—absence of jobbing in it, 32—sanguine expectations through the country, 33—"Committee of Improvements," *ib.*—attention paid to manufactures, &c., 34—warehouses erected, 35—their system of book-keeping, 36, note—attempt to increase their capital by extension of stock abroad, 36 *et seq.*—English opposition to them there, 37—addresses to the king, and his reticence, *ib.*—final answer of the king, 38 *et seq.*—history of the Darien Expedition, 40 *et seq.*—second expedition sent out, 52—and third, 53—feeling caused by the conduct of England and the king, *ib.*—expedition under Campbell of Finab, 54—capitulation to the Spaniards, 57—the failure of the colony the practical destruction of the Company, 58—banking business started by, and its failure, 68—resolutions regarding it in the Estates of 1702, 81—discussions between the Union commissioners regarding it, 83—seizure of one of their vessels by the East India Company, 105—retaliation on the Worcester, 106—terms of the Union regarding it, 132—its shareholders to be repaid out of the Equivalent, 133—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 168 *et seq.*—proportion of the Equivalent allotted to it, 188.

African Company, the English, viii. 20.

Agnew, Sir Andrew, in 1745, viii. 486.

Agricola, his invasion of Scotland, i. 1 *et seq.*—the Forth and Clyde chosen as his boundary, 4—his invasion of the territory north of this, 6—the battle of the Mons Grampius, 6—his recall, 7—references of native authors to his campaigns, 11—the site of his great battle, 13 *et seq.*—camps assigned to him, 21—no coins connected with his name found, *ib.*

Agriculture, state of, before the great war, ii. 107—state of, 1688-1748, viii. 508.

Ahmed Iber Fozlan, account of the incremation of a Norse chief by, i. 109, note.

Aidan, King of Dalriada, i. 288—freed from tribute to Ireland, 289.

Aidan, St, his mission to Northumbria, and foundation of Lindisfarne, i. 297—see St Aidan.

Aikenhead, Thomas, the case of, and his execution, viii. 76 *et seq.*

Aikman, W., the painter, viii. 537.

Ailred of Rievaulx, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—account of the invasion of England and battle of the Standard by, i. 435.

Airds Moss, the defeat of the Covenanters at, vii. 236.

Airlie, the Master of, joins the Pretender, viii. 459.

Airlie Castle, the burning of, vi. 323.

Alava, Spanish ambassador in France, communications from, regarding marriage between Don Carlos and Queen Mary, iv. 97.

Albania, the Scottish Dalriada so called, i. 207.

——— the poem called, viii. 547.

Albano, court of the Pretender at, viii. 343.

Albany, the Duke of, brother of Robert III., ii. 372—his inactivity against the English, 377—the plot against the Duke of Rothesay, and his death, 380—becomes governor of the kingdom, 381—army collected by him to aid Percy against Henry IV., 382—supports a supposed Richard II., 383—suspected of collusion in the capture of James I., 384—regent after the death of Robert III., 385—martyrdom of Reseby under him, 386—warfare on the borders, *ib.*—the battle of Harlaw, 392—foundation of University of St Andrews, and his death, 394 *et seq.*—his character, 395 *et seq.*

Albany, the Duke of, brother of James III., iii. 20—imprisonment at Edinburgh, and escape, 21—the process of forfeiture against him, *ib.*—alliance with England, &c., *ib.*—reconciled to his brother, his treason, and flight to England, 28, 29—the Michael sold to France by him, 72—his position in France, 85—arrival in Scotland as regent, 87—his character, &c., *ib.*—hostilities with Angus, 89—execution of Lord Home, and his return to France, 91—measures for government, &c., in his absence, *ib.*—arranges treaty with France, 94—efforts to bring him back to Scotland, 95—his return and unpopularity, 96—his expulsion demanded by Henry VIII., 97—answer of the Estates to this, 98—army collected under him, 100—its movement to the Border, *ib.*—and failure, 101—his return to France, 102—again in Scotland with French auxiliaries, 104—force assembled under him, 105—repulsed before Wark, and dispersion of his force, 107—his final departure, 108 *et seq.*

Alberoni, Cardinal, threatened invasion by, 1719, viii. 340.

Albin, the old name for Scotland, i. 19.

Albinus, his overthrow by Severus, i. 39.

Alcluyd or Dumbarton, see Dumbarton.

Alcuin or Dumbarton, the capital of Strathclyde, ii. 52.

Ale, proposed duty on, and resistance to it, viii. 353.

Alexander I., accession and reign of, i. 387—formation of bishopric of St

Andrews by, 418 — measures regarding it, 420 *et seq.*—his efforts for the Catholic revival of the Church, 424 — founds the Monastery of Inchcolm, 425.
Alexander II., his accession, and war with John of England, ii. 7—treaty with Henry III., and lands assigned him in England, 8—troubles in the north, 10—alleged arrangement by him as to the succession of Bruce, 12—invasion of England, 17—treaty of Newcastle, 18—his death, *ib.*—law regarding theft under, 66—statute of, as showing the germ of Parliament, 81.
Alexander III., accession of, ii. 20—his coronation at Scone, 21—his marriage to Margaret of England, 24—government during his minority, 25—the invasion of King Haco, and its defeat, 32 *et seq.*—cession of the Hebrides, &c., to him, 36—marriage of his daughter to the Prince of Norway, 37—adjustment of Church matters, *ib.*—birth of a son, 40—forged entry of alleged homage to England, 41—death of his children, and dangers thence arising, 42—his second marriage and death, *ib.* 43.
Alexander, son of Alexander III., his birth, ii. 40—his death, 42.
Alexander, Prince, brother of James V., his death, iii. 97.
Alexander, brother of King Robert, the "Wolf of Badenoch," ii. 390 *et seq.*—destroys Elgin Cathedral, &c., *ib.*
Alexander of Isla, co-operates with the Irish rebels, iii. 155.
Alexander, John, the painter, viii. 536.
Alexander, Sir William, see Stirling, Earl of.
Alexander III., Pope, interferes on behalf of the Scots Church, ii. 4—his death, 6.
Alford, battle of, vi. 372.
Alfred, laws, &c., attributed to, ii. 58.
Alfrid, Prince, i. 271.
Allan of Galloway, becomes High Constable, ii. 11—descent of Baliol from, 128.
Allan or Fitz Allan, the family name of the Stewards, ii. 344.
Allectus, usurpation of the empire in Britain by, i. 41.
Allexius, Papal legate, ii. 5.
Alnwick, capture of William the Lion at, i. 446.
Alston the botanist, viii. 553.
Altachoylachan, or Glenlivet, the battle of, v. 294.
Alva, the Duke of, his conference with Catherine at Bayonne, iv. 132 *et seq.*—on the policy of Scotland as a member of the league, 136.
Alves, negotiates between the Pretender and Edinburgh, viii. 449.
Amber, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.
Amboglanna, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
Ambrosius, a traditional British prince, i. 169.
America, the French colonies in, vi. 64.
American plantations, the "apprenticeship" system in the, viii. 7.
Ammianus Marcellinus, notices of the Scots and Picts by, i. 45 *et seq.*
Amphibalus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Amundesham, Walter de, ii. 135.
Amville, the Marshal d', accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—an admirer of the queen, 83.
Analysis, true province of, i. 111, and note.
Ancrum, battle of, iii. 236—effect of it on Henry VIII., 240.
Anderson, Adam, the "Origin of Commerce" by, viii. 15, note.
Anderson, James, the Archæologist, viii. 553—refutation of the superiority claim by, 109—reward voted to him, 110.
Anderson, Joseph, instance of incremation furnished by, i. 109.
Anderson, Patrick, censorship of poems by, iv. 321.
Andreas, Captain, a so-called Indian chief, viii. 46, note.
Aneurin, the Welsh bard, i. 180.
Angles, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
Anglo-Saxons, the, their establishment in Britain, i. 181—their barbarism as compared with the Irish Celts, 296—their migrations into Scotland on the Conquest, 373.
Angus, rise of the house of, and their hostility to the elder branch, ii. 429.
Angus, the Earl of ("Bell-the-Cat"), defeat of the elder Douglases by, ii. 429—and again, 432—wounded before Roxburgh Castle, 435—heads the affair at Lauder bridge, iii. 27 *et seq.*—secret treaty with Henry VII., 39.
Angus, the Earl of, married to Queen Margaret, iii. 85—feud with Albany, and his escape to England, 89—efforts of for supremacy, 94—defeat of the Hamiltons, 95—seizes Edinburgh, *ib.*—takes refuge in France, 103—hatred of the queen, and policy of Wolsey regarding him, 118—divorced from Queen Margaret, 136—returns to Scotland, 137—gets possession of the king, 138—escape of the latter, and his struggle with Arran, &c., 139—his defence of Tantallon, *ib.* and note—animosity of the king to him, and his flight to England, 140, 141—takes part in Northumberland's raid, 154—execution of his sister, Lady Glammis, 169—restored to Scotland, and his forfeiture reversed, 190—obligations under which he came to Henry VIII., *ib.*—difficulty in deal-

ing with his vassals in support of King Henry, 191—relations of Henry VIII. with him, and efforts to bring him to terms, 216—shelters Sadler in Tantallon, 224 — joins the national party, 226, 227—views of King Henry regarding him, 231—his lands ravaged by Hertford, 235—repulsed by Evers and Latour, 236—defeats them, *ib.*—attempt of the queen-regent to get possession of Tantallon from him, 287—Darnley's descent from him, iv. 106.
Angus, the Earl of, at the Raid of Ruthven, v. 186—banished from Court, 214—retires to England, 216—Melville's character of him, 217 *et seq.*—one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, 291.
Angus, Earl of, raising of a Cameronian regiment under him authorised, vii. 297—its embodiment, 325.
Angus, Kenneth, seized by James I., ii. 402.
Angus, Lord of the Isles, rebellion of, iii. 64.
Angus Oig, seizure of Dunivaig Castle by, v. 457, 458.
Angus, Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, vii. 464.
Anjou, the Duke of, proposed as husband to Queen Mary, iv. 96, 97, v. 243—the negotiations for Elizabeth's marriage to him, v. 97—his accession as Henry III., *ib.*—alleged project of marriage to Queen Mary, 102.
Anna Trandson, claims Bothwell as her husband in Denmark, iv. 469.
Annandale, Lord, implicated in the Montgomery Plot, vii. 344—his examination in connection with it, 347—after fate, 351—becomes President of the Council, viii. 80—Secretary of State in 1705, 110—in 1715, 294.
Annandale, the, its seizure by the East India Company, viii. 105.
Anne of Denmark, marriage of James VI. to, v. 272 *et seq.*—birth of a son, 296—proceedings of the Presbyterian clergy toward her, 304, 305—birth of a daughter, 304—sketch of her character, extracts from her letters, &c., 380 *et seq.*
Anne, the Princess, afterwards Queen, her relationship to the Succession, vii. 283—death of her son, viii. 62, 78—her accession, 79—on the Union question, 81—speech on the Queensberry Plot, 97—present at the debate on the Act of Security, 102, note—present at the debate on the Union, 192—the royal assent given to the Act, 197—prosecutions of Episcopalian clergymen under, 217—her death, 249.
Anne, Queen of France, her appeal to James IV., iii. 73.
Annesly's, the supper at, and band recommending Bothwell as husband to the queen, iv. 214.
Anointing as a part of coronation, on, ii. 25—the absence of it alleged against the Scots kings, *ib.*
Anselm, Archbishop, i. 387.
Anstruther, Captain, during the massacre of St Bartholomew, v. 91.
Anstruther, one of the Armada at, v. 267.
Ansus, the, a burgh privilege, ii. 89
Antoninus Pius, reconquest of Britain under, i. 32—the northern wall built by him, 33 *et seq.*—the Itinerary of, 59.
Aodh or Hugh, King, i. 331.
Apocrypha, the, in Scotland, vi. 142—use of it in Laud's Service-book, 143.
Apostles' Creed, the, in the Book of Common Order, iv. 334.
Appeals, decisions of, by the Lords Auditors, iii. 393.
Applecross, settlement, &c., of St Maelrubha at, i. 263.
Arbroath, Lord, at the battle of Langside, iv. 373.
Arbroath, the Abbey of, founded by William the Lion, ii. 6—its domains bestowed on the Marquis of Hamilton, v. 445.
Arbuckle, W., a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 32, note.
Archæologists, failure of their attempts to classify the stone, bronze, and iron ages, i. 125 *et seq.*
Archbishop, earliest traces of one in Scotland, i. 396.
Archbishopric of Glasgow, creation of, iii. 41—of St Andrews, its creation, 16.
Archery, the English, their defeat at Bannockburn, ii. 267—at Homildon Hill, 379.
Archibald, Earl of Angus ("Bell-the-Cat"), see Angus.
Archibald, Earl of Douglas, afterwards Duke of Touraine, ii. 417.
Architecture, early domestic, ii. 96 — its state in Scotland from the great war to the Reformation, iii. 428 *et seq.*—its progress from the Reformation, vii. 102 — state of, 1688-1748, viii. 540.
Ardoch, the Roman camp at, i. 74—its supposed connection with the battle of the Mons Grampius, 13.
Argenson, the Marquis of, treaty with Charles Edward, viii. 473.
Argyle, progress of family under James IV., iii. 60.
Argyle, the Earl of, colleague with Angus, iii. 138—measures for pacifying the Highlands under James V., 147 *et seq.*—disgraced, 149—efforts of the English Court to gain him, 150.
Argyle, the Earl of, his instructions regarding the Cathedral of Dunkeld, iii. 354, note—attempts to mediate between the regent and the Reformers, 356 — his predominance in the

west, iv. 47—letter in Scots from Queen Mary to him, 59—Knox's interposition between him and the countess, 62—alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, 121—restored to favour, 160—the divorce of the queen proposed to him, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—acts as justiciar at it, 210—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—amnesty granted to, 291—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322—joins Queen Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—commands at Langside, 373—hostile gathering under him, v. 2—proposed as regent after Lennox's death, 43—his submission to the Government, 114—Parliamentary indemnity to, 117—quarrel with Morton regarding the Crown jewels, 159—affair of Alister MacCallum, and feud with Athole, *ib. et seq.*—heads the party against Morton, 161—a leader against the Ruthvens, 200—one of the jury on Gowrie, 222—employed against Huntly, 293—his defeat, 294—reconciliation between him and Huntly, 352—persecution of the MacGregors by, vi. 24—his power, 37—adhesion with his Highlanders to the Covenant, 205.

Argyle, Archibald, Earl of, joins the Covenanters, vi. 205, 230—force sent to aid the Covenanters in Aberdeen, 239—accompanies the march to the Border, 261—proceedings against the Royalists in the west, 322—his cruelties, 323, note—indemnity to him, 324—in the Parliament of 1641, 326—created marquis, 327—the feud between him and Montrose, 333—his supposed views on the throne, *ib.*—the alleged plot for his murder, called the Incident, 334 *et seq.*—movements against Montrose, 367—his territories invaded, and his flight, 369—defeated at Inverlochy, 370—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—opposes the Engagement, 410—defeated in attack on Stirling Castle, 413—heads a new committee of Estates, *ib.*—conferences with Cromwell, 414—his account of the death of Montrose, vii. 8, note—coronation of Charles II. by, 35—treaty with Cromwell, 48—his trial and execution, 149 *et seq.*

Argyle, the younger, project for his destruction, vii. 243—his position and power, *ib.*—arrested and condemned, but escapes to Holland, 244—the insurrection under him, and its suppression, 259 *et seq.*—his position regarding Monmouth, 259—his arrest and execution, 261.

Argyle, the Duke of, one of the Commissioners to William III., vii. 294—authorised by the Convention to raise troops, 297—threatened proceedings of the Estates against him, 335, 337—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—Commissioner in 1705, 110—excluded from the Union Commission, 117—charge against Harley by, 245—supports motion for dissolving the Union, 248—Mar's instructions regarding attack on, 261—commands against the rebels, and his character, 271—measures in Scotland, 272—his position at Stirling, 276—proclamation, 278—measures for defence of Edinburgh, 287—attempt on Leith, 289—movements against Mar, 314—battle of Sheriffmuir, 316 *et seq.*—increasing strength of his army, 323—movements against the insurgents, 324—approaches Perth, 325—enters it, 327—fall of, and indignation it excites in Scotland, 345—restored to office, 346—opposes the Forfeited Estates Commission, 350—position taken by him regarding the Scots Judges during the investigation into the Porteous Mob, 365, 366.

Argyle, the Countess of, present with the queen during the murder of Rizzio, iv. 145, 146—on the night of Darnley's murder, 188—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 322.

Argyle, the Countess of, Morton's efforts to recover Crown jewels from her, v. 158.

Argyleshire, the sculptured stones of, i. 159—spread of the Scots from Ireland over, 205—attempt of Alexander II. to subjugate, ii. 18—and of the Scots kings, 30.

Aristocracy, their absorption of Church property, vi. 78.

Aristocratic privilege, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 398 *et seq.*

Arkinholm, defeat of the Douglases at, ii. 429.

Arles, the Synod of, presence of British bishops at, i. 42.

Armenians, the then proposed union with the African (Darien) Company, viii. 38.

Arminius, the German leader, i. 301, 302.

Armstrong, Andrew, indicted for riot at Holyrood, iv. 75—Dr, viii. 547.

Armstrongs, the, their power on the Borders, iii. 144—execution of their chiefs, 145 *et seq.*—its effect, 146—their alienation from James V., 152.

Arran, the Earl of, fleet under him and its failure, iii. 71—as regent, 137—displaced by Angus, 138—appointed regent on the death of James V., 189—his character, *ib.*—his reception of offer of the Princess Elizabeth for his son, 195 *et seq.*—his account to Sadler of the imprisonment, &c., of Beaton, 200—confirms the treaties with England, 206—

joins the party of the cardinal, *ib.*—his general vacillation, 207—present at deliberation on the English treaties, 220—dismisses the English ambassador, 225—joined by the Assured lords, 227—his son taken in St Andrews Castle by the conspirators against Beaton, 263—his facility as regards the proposed marriage of Queen Mary to his son, 277—deposed from the Regency, 281—created Duke of Chatelherault, 283—negotiations for alliance with England, 349—abandons the Lords of the Congregation, 358—the younger, his escape from France, *ib.*—represents Scotland in the treaty of Berwick, 367—his position in relation to the Crown, iv. 83—alleged attempt to seize the queen, *ib.*—reconciliation with Bothwell, 84—plot between them against the queen, and his insanity, 85—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, v. 2.

Arran, the Earl of, his accession and lunacy, v. 165.

Arran, Stewart, Earl of, his rise, v. 176—his character, 177—proceedings against Morton, and fall of the latter, *ib. et seq.*—imprisoned on the Raid of Ruthven, 186—picture of him by the conspirators, 187—subjected to ecclesiastical discipline, 208—the true head of the party against the Ruthvens, 212—defeats their renewed attempts, 214—appearance of Melville before him, 215—final struggle with Ruthven, and fall of the latter, 218 *et seq.*—his supremacy at Court, *ib.*—his treachery toward Gowrie, 219—one of the jury at his trial, 222—conference with Lord Hunsdon, 223—his power and pretensions, 227—account of him by Davison, 228—plot against him, 229—accused of conspiracy on the Border, 230—banished from Court, *ib.*—measures against Maxwell, 235—his fall and flight, 236.

Arran, Earl of, see Boyd, Thomas.

Arran, the Earl of, proposal for the recall of James II., vii. 284—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347.

Arran, the Countess of, her character, &c., v. 228.

Arrow-heads, flint, beauty of their construction, i. 128.

Arschot, the Duchess of, correspondence of Queen Mary with, regarding her marriage, iv. 96.

Art, works of, Roman, remains of, i. 55—its state down to the Reformation, iii. 427 *et seq.*—progress in Scotland from the Reformation, vii. 100—state of, 1688-1748, viii. 536.

Arth, a friar, sermon against excommunication by, iii. 322.

Arthur, Prince, married to Catherine of Spain, and his death, iii. 54, 56.

Arthur, King, traditional connection of sculptured stones with, i. 143.

Arthur's Oon or Oven, its history, &c., i. 53 *et seq.*—Seat, Arthurlee, &c., origin of the names, 171.

Arthurian legends, the, i. 169—age to which they belong, 170—connection with Scotland, 172.

"Articles of Grievances," the, of the Scots Estates, vii. 292 *et seq.*

Arundel, Lord, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.

Arundel, the Earl of, the conferences for pacification of Berwick held in his tent, vi. 267.

Arville, Nicholas d', topography of Scotland by, iii. 176 and note.

"Ascanius, or the Young Adventurer," viii. 501, note.

Asceticism, rigid, under St Columba, i. 253.

Aser of the Norse mythology, their characteristics, i. 228.

Asgard of the Norsemen, the, i, 225.

Assassination Plot, the, its influence on Scotland, vii. 245.

Assembly of Divines, the, see Westminster.

Assizes of England, their origin, i. 362.

"Association" project, the, its history, &c., v. 195 *et seq.*

Assurance, the oath of, and its effects, vii. 453—its reception by different parties, 454.

"Assured lords," the, iii. 190—their doubtful conduct as regards supporting King Henry, 201—and as to the French alliance, *ib.*—their doubtful conduct, &c., 209—Sadler's reports about them, 211—their peculiar position, 212 *et seq.*—they evade returning to England, 213—treatment of their hostages by Henry, 215—their double-dealing, 226—join the national party, 227—Henry's instructions regarding them, 228.

Assysthement, the law of, ii. 65.

Aston, Sir Roger, v. 383.

Athelstane, alleged acknowledgment of his supremacy by Scotland, i. 333—defeat of the Scots by, 334.

Athole family, their double connection with England and Scotland, ii. 312.

Athole, the Lord of, murdered by the Byssets, ii. 16.

Athole, the Earl of, executed by Edward I., ii. 245.

Athole, the Earl of, a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, ii. 319—his defeat and death, 323.

Athole, the Earl of, the earldom of Strathearn transferred to, ii. 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407—executed with his grandson, 413.

Athole, Lord, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—at Queen Mary's marriage, iv. 121—in Holyrood during the

murder of Rizzio, 147—named one of the Council of Regency, 279—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—meeting with Seton, Lethington, &c., against Murray, v. 7—feud with Argyle, and Morton's intervention, 159—joins with Argyle against Morton, 161—becomes Chancellor, 163—suspected poisoning of him, 165.
Athole, Lord, joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68.
Athole, the Marquis of, a candidate for the presidency of the Convention, vii. 302—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 348—his position during Claverhouse's campaign, 373—feud of, with the Frasers, 414—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30—charged by Lovat with Jacobitism, 95, 96—proposed levy of the Highlanders under him against the Union, 162—the charge of bribery against him, 180—declines concurrence in the proposed rising of 1708, 199—in 1745, 440.
Athole, the Duke of, and the Glen Tilt case, ii. 76.
Athole men, the, at the rising in 1715, viii. 257.
Attacotti, the, named as a Scots race, i. 45—the Scots in Scotland so called, 206.
Atwood, W., revival in 1705 of the superiority claim, viii. 109.
Aubigné, the Lord of, afterwards Duke of Lennox, his arrival in Scotland, v. 167. See Lennox.
Auchendoun, the Laird of, defeats of the Forbeses by him, v. 69.
Auchenshauch Declaration, the, viii. 237, 240.
Auchincloich, Roman remains near, i. 64, note.
Auchterhouse, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
Auchy or Achaius, King of the Scots, i. 293.
Aude, daughter of Ketil Flatnef, voyages of, i. 306.
Auldbar, the Laird of, in 1715, viii. 259.
Auldearn, battle of, vi. 371.
Aumale, the Duke of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
Ausonius, reference to the Druids by, i. 215.
Authorities, early local, ii. 53 *et seq.*
Ayr, its charter, ii. 88—Brereton's sketch of, vii. 108.
Ayrshire, the Highland host in, vii. 189.
Aytoun, Sir Robert, his poems, vii. 81.
Aytoun, William, the architect of Heriot's Hospital, vii. 104, note.

Bacon, Lord, his speech in favour of the Union project, v. 408—and on the case of the *postnati*, 413.
Bacon, Sir Nicholas, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
Bagimond's Roll, its origin and history, ii. 38 *et seq.*
Bailey, Charles, a secret emissary of Leslie's, v. 105.
Baillie, General, sent against Montrose, vi. 371—his defeat at Alford, 372—and at Kilsyth, 373.
Baillie, Rev. R., on the introduction of Laud's Liturgy, vi. 125, note—his account of the Bishop of Brechin and the Service-book, 157—of the Bishop of Galloway, 171—of the crimes charged against the bishops, 231 *et seq.*—of the march to the Border, 259 *et seq.* 262—and of the camp on Dunse Law, 264—of the king's demeanour at the conference, 267—accompanies the march into England, 301—account of the occupation, &c., of Newcastle, 307—on Strafford's arrest, 318—on the feeling against Episcopacy, &c., 319—his account of the "Incident," 336, note—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, 381—notices from him of it, *ib.* 382 *et seq.* 390, 391—on the metrical versions of the Psalms, 399 *et seq.* notes—one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9—his testimony to Cromwell's moderation, 31—his escape from the decision on "the causes of God's wrath," 34—on the debates as to employing Malignants, 35—on Strachan and the Western Whigs, 39—account of Cromwell's dismissal of the Assembly, 49—on the difficulties regarding the petition against toleration, 69—his letters, &c., 78.
Baillie, David, connected with the Queensberry Plot, viii. 96, 97.
Baillie, Rev. Mr, one of deputation to the Court in 1711, viii. 223.
Baillie of Jerviswood, trial and execution of, vii. 247.
Baillie of Jerviswood, joins William of Orange, vii. 269—viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, 111.
Balcanquall, Rev. W., attack on Lennox by, v. 205—disturbance excited in Edinburgh by, 310—his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, 339—discussion with the king on it, 340—the author of the 'Large Declaration' of Charles I., vi. 278—denounced by the Assembly, *ib.*—excepted from indemnity of 1641, 329.
Balcarras, Lord, seizure of, vii. 364.
Balder, the Norse deity, i. 225—the myth of his death, 226.
Balfour, Sir James, fellow-prisoner with Knox in France, iii. 368—his after-character, *ib.*—draws the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182—denounced in the placards as one of the murderers, 196—the marriage-contract between the queen and Bothwell drawn up by

him, 226—deserts Bothwell, and gives up Edinburgh Castle to the confederates, 237—removed from command of Edinburgh Castle, 290—Murray's difficulties regarding him in connection with Darnley's murder, 358—arrested by Murray, v. 7—present at the conference between Knox and Lethington, 55, 59, 61—aid from France to Kirkcaldy intercepted by him, 118.
Balfour, James, his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 339—discussion with the king, 340.
Balfour, Sir James, on King Charles's revocation, vi. 76—on the Commission of Grievances, *ib.*—on the Parliament of 1633, 89—account of Charles I.'s coronation, 91—account of the proceedings against the Engagers by him, 415, note—his account of the massacre of Dundee, vii. 42, note.
Balfour, John, of Burley, vii. 209—one of Sharp's murderers, 210, 212 *et seq.*—after the deed, 219—present at Drumclog, 224.
Balfour, Robert, the owner of Kirk-of-Field, iv. 184.
Balfour, Colonel, vii. 369 — proclaims James VIII. in 1715, viii. 263.
Baliol, Bernard de, i. 446—at the battle of the Standard, 437.
Baliol, John, charges of rebellion brought against Bruce, ii. 43, note—supported by the Bishop of St Andrews, 116—summoned to the meeting of barons at Norham, 117—accepts Edward's superiority, 124—ground of his claim to the crown, 128 *et seq.*—arbiters appointed between him and Bruce, 132—decision in his favour, 145 *et seq.*—his pleadings, 148, 151—final judgment for him, 154—his investiture, 156—his coronation at Scone, and yields homage as king to Edward, *ib.*—his reception as king, 157—renounces the treaty of Brigham, 159—cited to appear in law cases before Edward, 160—his demeanour there, 161—treaty with France against England, 165—ground assumed by him, 166—renounces his vassalship, 170.
Baliol, Edward, ii. 298—his position as regards the Scots crown, 310—invades Scotland with the disinherited barons, 315—victory at Duplin, *ib.*—besieged in Perth, *ib.*—crowned at Scone, *ib.*—yields superiority to England, 316, 319—proceedings of Parliament under him, 319—abandons Scotland, 324—assisted by the English, 330—formal surrender of his crown to Edward III., 334—his French estates forfeited, *ib.*
Ballads, the Scots, vii. 87 *et seq.*
Ballot, motion for the, in the Scots Parliament, viii. 113.
Balmerino, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—trial and execution of, 497.
Balmerinoch, Secretary of State, tried in connection with James VI.'s letter to the Pope, v. 353.
Balmerinoch, Lord, restoration of his estates, v. 454—his trial in connection with the Supplication of 1633, vi. 94 *et seq.*—condemned, but pardoned, 97.
Balmerinoch, Lord, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381.
Balnamoon, the Laird of, ii. 428.
Balnamoon, defeat of the Earl of Crawfurd at, ii. 428.
Balnaves, Henry, at the formal accusation of the queen, iv. 440, note.
Balthasar, Don, defeat of, by the Darien colonists, viii. 57.
Bancroft, Archbishop, attack by Melville on him, v. 438.
Banff, Lord, viii. 179, and note.
"Banished lords," the, 1583, v. 214—their proceedings, &c., in England, 216—they are outlawed, 223—their surrender demanded, 224—their return in arms, 236.
Bank of England, Paterson's connection with it, viii. 16—its establishment, 18—Paterson a director, 19, note.
Bank of Scotland, its foundation, viii. 67.
Banking, Paterson's views on, viii. 17—system of Scotland, foundation of it, 67.
Bankruptcy, Act of the Scots Parliament regarding it, 1695, viii. 68—history of previous legislation on it, 69 *et seq.*
Bannatyne, notice of John Hamilton by him, v. 37, note—his account of the last conference between Knox and Lethington, 62, note—his character of Knox, 87.
Bannock Water, the, ii. 263, 264, note.
Bannockburn, circumstances which led to it, determined its site, &c., 262—the battle, 265 *et seq.*—completeness of the defeat, 268.
'Banquet of Dun na N-Gedh,' the, notice of, i. 291, note.
Baptism, directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 338.
Barbour's Bruce, character of, ii. 254, note—its date, &c., iii. 413—notices of Bannockburn from, ii. 266, note.
Barclay, John, his work on the Quakers, vii. 271, note—Captain, his pedigree, ii. 346, note.
Barhill fort, i. 34, note.
Barlow, English resident in Scotland, iii. 158.
Barlow, Dr, account of James VI. at the Hampton Court conference by, v. 426, 429, note.
Barmkin hill, fort on, i. 85.
Barnard, Sir John, opposes the bill for the punishment of Edinburgh for the Porteous Mob, viii. 366.
Baron, Robert, vi. 234—writes in favour of the Service-book, 157.
Baronets of Nova Scotia, the, vi. 63.

Baronial architecture, its state in Scotland to the Reformation, iii. 433 *et seq.* —its progress from the Reformation, vii. 103.
Barons, the, in the Parliament of 1640, vi. 283.
Barony, burghs of, ii. 85.
Barron, James, iv. 119.
Barrows or tumuli, attempt to classify, i. 110—contents of, 126, note.
Bartholomew, Roger, lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by, ii. 158.
Barton, Captain, commands Perkin Warbeck's escort, iii. 50—his naval exploits and death, 70 *et seq.*
Barton, W., metrical Psalter by, vi. 400.
Bascube, the Laird of, heads the insurgent Covenanters, vii. 171.
'Basilikon Doron,' the, v. 387—attack by the clergy on it, 315.
Bass Rock, seized by the Jacobites, vii. 414—its siege, 415 *et seq.*—its surrender, 417—fortress dismantled, 418.
Bassendyne, Kirk censorship of works printed by him, iv. 321.
Basset, Ralph, governor of Edinburgh Castle, ii. 137.
Basternæ, the, the Peukini identified with, i. 187, note.
Bastiat, the marriage of, on the night of Darnley's murder, iv. 189, 191 — denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, 196—leaves the country, 199.
Bastie, the Sieur de la, his murder, iii. 91 *et seq.*
Baston, a friar, his capture at Bannockburn, ii. 270.
Bateman, Mr, tumuli examined by, i. 126, note.
Baths, Roman, supposed remains of, i. 54.
Battle, the wager of, ii. 66, 67 *et seq.*
Beanston, the Laird of, iv. 237.
Beaton, Chancellor, divorce of Queen Margaret from Angus by, iii. 137.
Beaton, Bishop James, iii. 94—his views and policy, 111 *et seq.*—Wolsey's attempts to secure his person, 113 *et seq.* — temporarily imprisoned, 116—during the negotiations for treaty with England, 135.
Beaton, Archbishop of Glasgow, one of the commissioners to France on Queen Mary's marriage, iii. 289.
Beaton, David, afterwards Cardinal, iii. 112—dissuades the king from visiting Henry VIII., 163 — negotiates the second marriage of James V., 168—becomes Archbishop of St Andrews, 170—his character, &c., *ib.*—attempt to secure the person of Queen Mary on her father's death, 189—his imprisonment and charge against him, 198—his liberation, &c., 200—is joined by the Regent Arran, 206—objections urged by him to the English treaties, 220 *et seq.*—arrest and execution of Wishart by him, 253 *et seq.*—the question as to the complicity of the latter in the plot against him, 257 *et seq.*—his profligacy, iv. 20, 22—his wealth, 25—the plot for his assassination, iii. 258 *et seq.*—his death, 262.
Beaton, Bishop, communications from, regarding marriage between Don Carlos and Queen Mary, iv. 97 — letter from Mary to him after Darnley's murder, 194—and from him, 206—sent by the queen and Bothwell as emissary to the governor of Edinburgh Castle, 237—account of the queen's extraordinary conduct on the night of her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250—mentioned in the queen's State, 266, note — Mary's letter to him on the assassination of Murray, v. 19—appeal by Lethington through him to France for aid, 65.
Beaton's Mill, the scene of the death of James III., iii. 34, note.
Beaufort, Jane, marriage of James I. to, ii. 397.
Beaugé, the battle of, ii. 398.
Beaumont, Henry de, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 312 — or Bellmont, a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, 319—hostility to Baliol, 321.
Beaumont, M. de, French ambassador to Queen Mary, joins her after her escape from Lochleven, iv. 368—his return to France, 396.
Beck, Anthony, Bishop of Durham, ii. 117—his flight from Scotland, 185—capture of the Castle of Dirleton by, 199—at the siege of Caerlaverock, 216.
Bede, notice of St Ninian from, i. 42, 68 —on the early British Church, 180—notice of the Pictish language by, 186 —on the Easter controversy, 268—on St Aidan, 269 — his account of the Abbot Ceolfrid's letter to King Naitan, 273 — notice of the Picts by, 284 — notices of Aidan from, 290—his testimony to the Celtic civilisation, 296—his account of King Oswald and Aidan, *ib.*—the Chronicle of, its value to Scots history, iii. 411.
Bedford, Lord, English ambassador in France, interviews with Queen Mary there, iv. 13—instructions of Elizabeth to him as regards the confederate lords, 130—coghisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 145, 151, note—account of Bothwell's predominance, 176—intimation to him of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 207.
Bedford, the Earl of, captured at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 153.
Bedford, Countess of, chief mourner at the funeral of Queen Mary, v. 260.
Bedrule, destroyed by the English, v. 24.

Belhaven, Lord, a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 29—a leader of Opposition, 64—his speech against the Union, 150 *et seq.*—improvements in agriculture by, 511.
Bell, leader of the attack on Stirling when the Regent Lennox is killed, v. 39.
Bell, H. G., his 'Life of Queen Mary,' iv. 444, note.
Bellarmine, Cardinal, v. 353.
Bellenden on King David's Church endowments, i. 442, note.
Bellenden, Thomas, report from, on the views of James V. regarding the Church, ii. 170.
Bellenden, Archdeacon, on the internal state of the Church, ii. 326, note.
Bellenden, Justice-Clerk, present at the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, iv. 208.
Bellenden, Adam, Bishop of Dunblane, his difficulties, &c., v. 459 *et seq.*—letter from Laud to, vi. 101, note.
Bellenden, Sir John, at the coronation of James VI., iv. 285.
Bemulie, the Roman fort of, i. 34, 35.
Benochie, the Maiden Stone at, i. 144.
Bergen, woman claiming to be Margaret of Scotland executed at, ii. 113—landing of Bothwell at, iv. 464.
Berkeley, David de, murder of, ii. 326.
Berry, William, the intaglios of, viii. 540.
Berwick, the Duke of, the intended commander of invading force, vii. 351.
Berwick, Arthurian legend regarding, i. 171—Castle, surrendered to the English, 448—its early importance, ii. 53—burgher laws in, 68—one of the four burghs, 90—changes it has undergone, 94—early bridge at, 95—siege and capture of, by Edward I., 168 *et seq.*—recaptured by the Scots, 194—recaptured by Bruce, 278—besieged by the English, 279 *et seq.*—siege and capture of, by Edward III., 317 *et seq.*—its subsequent history, 318—besieged by the Scots, 335—surrendered by Henry VI. to Scotland, iii. 2—recaptured by the English, 29—treaty of, between Elizabeth and the Lords of the Congregation, 366 *et seq.*—reception of James VI. in, v. 359—the pacification of, between Charles I. and the Covenanters, vi. 267 *et seq.*—this closes the contest in the north, 253.
Berwickshire ravished by the English, iii. 153.
Béthencourt, arrival of, as ambassador from France, iii. 348.
Bevois, M. de, French ambassador to Scotland, iii. 155.
Beza, his 'Vindiciæ contra Tyrannos,' v. 334, note.
Bianci, the Italian poisoner, v. 168.
Bible, the authorised, in the vernacular in Scotland, iii. 337—the authorised version, its origin, &c., v. 430—this never formally adopted in Scotland, vi. 107—versions there used, *ib.*—the canonical, as fixed by the Westminster Assembly, 401.
Billeting Act, the, vii. 163 *et seq.*
Binning, Lord, see Hamilton, Sir Thomas.
Birrens, proofs of Roman occupancy at, i. 62.
Bishop, Thomas, letter from, against the intended marriage to Bothwell, iv. 205.
Bishops, position, &c., of, in the time of St Columba, i. 251—their great number, &c., in the Irish Church, 252—traditional list of early, 391—first trustworthy notice of, in the Scots Church, 396—their position in the Columbite Church, 403—titular, retained by the Church, as first organised, v. 74—their position in it, 76—form for their election, *ib.*—resolutions of General Assembly regarding them, 77—their position in the Kirk to 1574, 146—charges against them in the Assembly, 147—motive of these, 148—discussions as to their lawfulness, &c., *ib. et seq.*—hostile attitude of the Assembly toward them, 201—proceedings against them, 209—Act enforcing submission to the, 232—its general acceptance by the clergy, 233—restoration of them in Scotland, v. 441—measures for their due consecration, 443—their pecuniary difficulties, 445 *et seq.*—their subservience to Laud, vi. 101 *et seq.*—their position in connection with Laud's measures, 157—their removal from the Council demanded by the Supplicants, 176—their withdrawal, 177—their trial by the Assembly of 1638, 231 *et seq.*—they retire to England, 233—in the Convention Parliament, vii. 421—difficulties of the Scots Episcopal Church in providing, viii. 419.
Bisset, Baldred, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
Black, Rev. David, v. 300—attack on Queen Elizabeth in the pulpit, and his trial for it, 309 *et seq.*
"Black Agnes" of Dunbar, ii. 324.
Black Aida or Aidus, the story of, i. 251.
Black or Holy Rood, its seizure by Edward I., ii. 175—its restoration, 305—again taken at Neville's Cross, 329.
Black Castle, flight of Mary from Bothwell Castle to, iv. 235.
"Black Watch," the embodying of, viii. 375—their mutiny and flight from London, 376 *et seq.*
Blackadder, Archbishop of Glasgow, persecution of the Lollards by, iii. 43.
Blackadder, Captain, his account of the abduction of Queen Mary, iv. 216—

Colonel, at the siege of Dunkeld, vii. 390, note—services of, in 1715, viii. 273.
Blackfriars' Monastery, Perth, murder of James I. in the, ii. 407—destroyed by the Reformers, iii. 351—Edinburgh, attack by mob on it, 250.
Blackness, commencement of the wall of Antonine near, i. 34.
Blackwell, Prof., one of deputation to the Court in 1711, viii. 223, and note.
Blackwood, Adam, his rejection of the casket letters as forgeries, iv. 407, note.
Bladus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Blaeu, Scotland as represented in his Atlas, i. 17, note.
Blair, The Grave, by, viii. 547.
Blair, the Laird of, captured by Claverhouse, vii. 368.
Blair, burial of Claverhouse at, vii. 382.
Blair Castle, its importance, and efforts of Mackay to secure it, vii. 371—and of Claverhouse, 373—captured by Mackay, 390—held by the Royalists in 1745, viii. 486.
Blaithmac, Abbot of Iona, martyrdom of, i. 276.
Blakeney, General, in 1745, viii. 480.
Blakhal, Gilbert, vi. 207, note.
Blantyre, Lord, authorised by the Convention to raise troops, vii. 297.
Bleking, remarkable Runic stone at, i. 140, note.
Blind Harry's Wallace, date, &c., of, iii. 413.
"Blue Ribbon" of the Covenanters, the, vi. 248, and note.
Boadicea, questions as to the received histories of, i. 12.
"Board of Trustees," the, viii. 514.
Bochetel, French envoy to the Emperor of Germany, iv. 97.
Body-guard, want of one on the accession of Queen Mary, iv. 23.
Boece Hector, use made by him of the Agricola of Tacitus, i. 11 *et seq.*—his account of Galgacus, Caractacus, &c., 12—and of the Grampians, 16, note—on the Roman remains in Scotland, 51, note—on Arthur's Oon, 53—on the sculptured stones, 155—his account of the battle of Luncarty, 339, note—and of the murder of Kenneth III., *ib.*, note—on the capture of Aberdeen, ii. 256, note—first Principal of King's College, Aberdeen, iii. 404—characteristics of his History, 414.
Bohun, Sir Henry de, killed at Bannockburn, ii. 266.
Boiamund de Vicci or Bagimond, rating of Church lands by, ii. 38.
Bolingbroke, his accession to office, viii. 223—secretly implicated with the Jacobites, 243—his policy on the charge against Harley, 245.
Bolton Castle, removal of Queen Mary to, iv. 393—and from it, v. 248.
Bondsmen or thralls, ancient laws regarding, ii. 72 *et seq.*—burgh regulations regarding, 92 note.
Bone, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.
Book of Canons and Ordination abolished by Assembly of 1638, vi. 230—and again by that of 1639, 272.
Book of Common Order, the, its origin and history, iv. 331—its character, 332—differences between it and the English Liturgy, 333—directions for the ministration of the Lord's Supper, 335 *et seq.*—marriage, 338—baptism, *ib.*—variations in different editions, 339—the various editions of it, 341, 342—directions regarding the burial of the dead, 346 *et seq.*—translation of it into Gaelic, 348 *et seq.*—its general use, vi. 115—enlarged version of it, 1618, 116.
Book of Common Prayer, the English, at first used in the Scots Kirk, iv. 330—differences between it and the Scots Book of Common Order, 332.
Book of Discipline, dissensions between the clergy and laity regarding it, iv. 34 *et seq.*—rejected by the State, v. 146—the Second, 202 *et seq.*—it rejected by Parliament, 204.
"Book of Ordination," Laud's, vi. 105, note, 230, 272.
Boot, the torture of the, vii. 175.
Borcovicus, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
Border laws, repeal of, after the accession of James VI. to the English throne, v. 409.
Border peels, remains of, iii. 434.
Borderers, the, proceedings of James V. against, iii. 142 *et seq.*—their alienation from James V., 152—their conduct at the battle of Ancrum, 237—traffickings of Henry VIII. with them, *ib. et seq.*—excommunication or cursing of, 320 *et seq.*—expedition of Murray against them, iv. 46—measures of Murray against them, v. 8—shelter the fugitive leaders of the northern rebellion, and invade England, 22—excepted from truce of 1572, 73.
Borders, position of affairs on the, iii. 221—Bothwell created warden, iv. 163—vigorous measures of Murray on, 356—troubles on the, 1575, v. 153—negotiations with England regarding them, 154—troubles on, 1584, 229—and on Queen Mary's execution, 262—disorders on, and their repression, vi. 18.
Bore Stone, the, at Bannockburn, ii. 264, note.
Borough or burgh, origin of name, ii. 86.
Boroughs, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.
Borthwick, commander of artillery at Flodden, iii. 77.

Borthwick, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
Borthwick Castle, style of, iii. 434—flight of the queen and Bothwell to, iv. 234—their escape from it, *ib.*—the battering of, by Cromwell, vii. 45, note.
Boston, Rev. T., discovery of 'The Marrow of Modern Divinity' by, viii. 400—his 'Fourfold State,' 401.
Bothgowan, the scene of the slaughter of King Duncan, i. 343.
Bothwell, Earl, joins the English, iii. 150—arrest of Wishart by, 253.
Bothwell, Earl, said by Leslie to have accompanied Queen Mary from France, iv. 18, note — his alleged plot with Arran for the seizure of the queen, 84 *et seq.*—impeached for it, 85—his trial for the conspiracy with Arran, 110—joins the queen after her marriage, 125—notice of his influence by Castelnau, 129—his marriage to Lady Jane Gordon, 126, 138—increasing favour with the queen, 140—in Holyrood during the murder of Rizzio, 147—his escape from the palace, 150—the queen's first indication of her love to him, 162, 173—his position, character, &c., 163—estates and offices conferred on him, *ib. et seq.*—his personal appearance, 174—his rank and means, *ib.*—his ancestry, and their connections with royalty, *ib.*—his services to the queen, 175—his predominance at Court, *ib.*—wounded in a Border fray, and the queen's visit to him, 176 *et seq.*—on the proposed divorce of the queen from Darnley, 179—superintends the baptism of the prince, 181—his movements and proceedings on the night of Darnley's murder, 188 *et seq.*—informs the queen of her husband's death, 191—his report to Melville of Darnley's death, *ib.*, note—his first proceedings after the murder, 194—the ambassadors of France, &c., refused inspection of the body, *ib.*—denounced in the placards as one of the murderers, 196—the feudal superiority of Leith conferred on him, 198—attends Mary to Seton, 199—their amusements, &c., there, *ib.*—denounced, and his trial demanded by Lennox, and agreed to by the queen, 202—his arrogance and violence, 203—his rapid advancement, and first hints of the marriage, 204—his anger against the remonstrants, 206—the proceedings on his trial, 208 *et seq.*—its results, 210 *et seq.*—challenge by him after his trial, 211—declaration obtained by him from Parliament regarding the Church, 212—emoluments conferred on him, 213—his wealth and power at this time, 214 — the band recommending him as husband to the queen, 215—carries her off on her return from Stirling, 216 *et seq.*—preparations for his divorce, 218—sentence of it pronounced, *ib.*—commission issued by the queen regarding it, 221—the alleged ground of consanguinity, *ib.*—the alleged dispensation, 223, and note—his return to Edinburgh, 224—the "declaration" of the queen's liberty, *ib.*—created Duke of Orkney, *ib.*—preparations for the marriage, *ib.*—proclamation of the banns, and conduct of Craig regarding this, 225—the marriage-contract, &c., 226—the marriage, 227—Sir James Melville's interview with him that day, *ib.*—the scene of the marriage, 228—their early married life, *ib.*—flight to Borthwick Castle, 234—his escape from it, is joined by the queen, and flees to Dunbar, *ib.*—the confederacy against him, 235—loses Edinburgh Castle, 236—proclamation of the confederates against him, 238—his march against them, and forces raised, 239—position at Carberry Hill, 240 — Le Croc's attempts to mediate, 241 *et seq.*—the conferences there, 245 *et seq.*—his flight and surrender of the queen, 246—his treatment of the queen, 247—her expressed determination to adhere to him, 251 *et seq.*—the casket letters, 252 *et seq.*—his flight to Orkney, 463—his escape to Denmark, and ultimate fate there, 464 *et seq.*—his confession, 470—Professor Schiern's work on his residence in Denmark, 472, note—Queen Mary agrees to divorce him, 435—excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73—Crown jewels, &c., given by Mary to him, 155—questionableness of the mummy said to be his body, 473.
Bothwell, the second Earl of, his parentage, &c., v. 281—his first attempt to seize the king, 282—again at Falkland, *ib.* — and again, 283 — and again at Leith, *ib.*—his after-life, *ib.*—his popularity, 284—English rumours regarding him, *ib.* — proceedings of Huntly against him, 289.
Bothwell, Adam, Bishop of Orkney, the marriage ceremony between the queen and Bothwell performed by, iv. 227—performs the anointing at the coronation of James VI., 284—deposed for his part in the marriage of the queen, 327—one of the commissioners to York, 417—at the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—a member of the Parliament of 1582, v. 188.
Bothwell Bridge, the battle of, vii. 234.
Bothwell Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99—capture of, by the Scots, 324.
Boundary question, commission to settle it, ii. 9.
Bournezel, the Lord of, his embassy to Scotland, ii. 350.
Boutot, M., made governor of Orkney, iii. 286.

Bower, account of the coronation of Alexander III. by, ii. 21, note — account of the martyrdom of Reseby by, 386.
Bower, Laird, implicated in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 346, 416 *et seq.*
Bower or Bowmaker, Walter, one of the writers of the Scotichronicon, iii. 414.
Bowes, Sir Robert, raid into Scotland by, and his defeat, iii. 182—during Hertford's second raid, 241—account of the struggle for possession of James VI., v. 163 *et seq.*—efforts to prevent civil war, 164 — sent on mission to counteract Aubigné, 171 *et seq.*—his reception, 173 *et seq.*—his recall, 175—efforts to save Morton, 178—instructions regarding the king, 182—account of the Doune Castle plot, 185—conversation with Ruthven, *ib.*—sent as ambassador after the Ruthven Raid, 189 *et seq.*—gifts to the conspirators, 190—account of the plots, and final dismissal of Lennox, 192 *et seq.*—curious conferences with the king, 193—the association project, 195 *et seq.*—negotiations regarding the casket letters, 198 — rumours sent by him to England, 199, 200.
Boyds, rise of the, under James III., iii. 6—honours, estates, &c., appropriated by, 7—their fall, 12.
Boyd, Sir Alexander, tutor to James III., iii. 6—carries off the king to Edinburgh, 7—his fall and execution, 12.
Boyd, Thomas, created Earl of Arran, and married to the king's sister, iii. 8—his fall and flight, 12—his subsequent fate, 13, and note.
Boyd, Lord, iii. 6—guardian of the king, &c., 7—his fall and flight, 12.
Boyd, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note—one of Mary's commissioners at York, 415—commission from Queen Mary to sue out her divorce from Bothwell, 435—indemnity to, v. 117.
Boyd, George, indicted for riot at Holyrood, iv. 75.
Boyd, Wm., his motives and views in conforming to the Establishment, vii. 433.
Boyd, Zachary, his metrical version of the Psalms, vi. 399.
Boyer d'Egville, the Marquis, in 1745, viii. 480.
Brabazon, Roger, Chief Justice to Edward I., ii. 118.
Bracelet, gold, ancient, i., 122, note.
Braemar, the gathering at, in 1715, viii. 257 *et seq.*
Braemar Castle, viii. 260, note—destruction of, vii. 371.
Brahe, Steen, and Bœrgen, witnesses to Bothwell's confession, iv. 472.
Brand, Rev. John, charged by the Presbyterians with defection, v. 233.
Brandubh, legend of, i. 253, note.
Brandy, importations into the Thames from Scotland, and their seizure, viii. 207—settlement of the question, 208.
Brankstone or Flodden, battle of, iii. 77.
Brantôme, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, and his account of the voyage, iv. 18—his account of Chatelar, 86, 88.
Branxholm, destroyed by the English, v. 24.
Braun on the name Culdee, i. 394, note.
Braxfield, Lord, on forest laws, ii. 77, note.
Bread, old regulations regarding, ii. 105.
Breadalbane, as one of the heads of the Campbells, vi. 37.
Breadalbane, the Earl of, implicated in the Montgomery Plot, vii. 348—his proposals regarding the Highlands, 395—his negotiations with the chiefs, 396, 397—his suspected treachery, 398—the Massacre of Glencoe, 402 *et seq.* — charged with high treason for the massacre, 410—his policy as to the French descent in 1708, viii. 199—measures against, 1714, 252—his conduct in 1715, 267—sketch of him, 314, note.
Breadalbane men, the, in the rising of 1715, viii. 257, 258.
Brechin, the abbot of the Culdees of, i. 398—bishopric of, founded by David I., 442—the round tower at, ii. 104—ancient bridge at, 110—Castle of, taken by Edward I., 219 — Cathedral, the architecture of, iii. 431—success of the king's party at, v. 35—Bishop of, uses Laud's Service-book, vi. 157—James VIII. proclaimed at, viii. 263.
Bremenium, now called High Rochester, i. 20, note, 31.
Brereton, Sir William, his sketch of Edinburgh, vii. 105 — and of other towns in Scotland, 107 *et seq.*
Bretagne, John de, appointed Lieutenant of Scotland, ii. 231—driven out by the Scots, 243.
Bretagne, origin of the province of, i. 44.
Brets and Scots, the ancient laws of the, ii. 62—cancelled by Edward I., 232.
Brett, Captain, engagement with the Pretender's force, viii. 434.
Breviaries, various, vi. 4.
Breviary, the Romish, the source of the Reformed Liturgies, iv. 329—of Aberdeen, the, i. 264, and note—printed by Chepman, iii. 425—commemoration of the medieval saints and their miracles in, iii. 329 *et seq.*
Bribery, the charge of, in connection with the Union, viii. 178 *et seq.*—the parliamentary investigation into it, 180.
Bridge, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.

Bridge of Dee, the affair of the, vi. 252.
Bridges, early, ii. 110.
Brienne, John de, second husband of Mary de Coucy, ii. 26.
Briggs, Henry, on Napier's discovery, vii. 97.
Brigham, the meeting of the Scots Estates at, ii. 48—the composition of the Estates at, 81—treaty of, renounced by John Baliol, 159—how represented by Edward I., 214.
Brissot, the murder of, v. 37.
Britain, first notices of Christianity in connection with, i. 42—changed character of the struggle in, 43—the Romanised inhabitants of the south, *ib.*—the troops furnished by, 44—its final abandonment, 47.
Britannia, first appearance of figure on coinage, i. 26.
Britannicus, surname of, first bestowed on Hadrian, i. 26.
British American colonies, proclamation by them against the Darien colonists, viii. 49.
British Linen Company's Bank, the, viii. 515.
British constitution, the peculiarities of its growth, iii. 386.
Britons, the, confined to Cornwall, Wales, &c., i. 181—displaced from the former, 182—their custom of painting themselves in war, 197—their kingdom of Strathclyde and its history, 279 *et seq.*
Brodie, the Laird of, one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9.
Brodir, a Norse chief, i. 315.
Broichan, a Magus, contest of St Columba with, i. 220, 221.
"Broken men" in the Highlands, what, iii. 63.
Bromley, Thomas, v. 107.
Bronze implements found in Scotland, i. 119 *et seq.*
Brooches, &c., Roman, i. 58—ancient, 122.
Brosse, the Sieur de la, iii. 226—aid brought from France by, 220.
Broughty Castle, siege and capture of, by the Scots, iii. 278.
Broun, John, of Wamphray, vii. 78.
Brown, Sir A., mission to the Borders, iii. 216.
Brown, John, of Priestfield, his execution, vii. 251 *et seq.*
Brown, the founder of the Brownists, and his sect, vi. 123.
Brownists, their increase, views, &c., vi. 387.
Bruce, Edward, siege of Stirling Castle by, ii. 261, 271—his invasion of Ireland, and death, 273, 274 *et seq.*
Bruce, Marjory, daughter of King Robert, ii. 273.
Bruce, Nigel, capture and execution of, ii. 245.
Bruce, Robert de, at the battle of the Standard, i. 437—alleged arrangement with Alexander II. as to his succession, ii. 13, and note—the race of, 13—his claim to the crown on the death of Alexander III., 43—one of the Scots commissioners at Salisbury, 47—his first proceedings on the death of the Maid of Norway, 116—summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 122—nature of his claim to the crown, 129—the alleged settlement by Alexander II., 130, and note—arbiters appointed between him and Baliol, 133—decision against him, 145 *et seq.*—his pleadings, 148 *et seq.*—lawsuit appealed to Edward I. by him, 160—his death, 167.
Bruce, Robert, his policy on the rising of Wallace, ii. 186 *et seq.*—surrenders to the English, 187—his flight from the English Court, 233—his parentage and previous life, 234 *et seq.*—competition with Comyn, 236—league with Lamberton, 237—his danger from this, and flight, 238—meeting with the Red Comyn, and death of the latter, 239 *et seq.*—his coronation, 240 *et seq.*—excommunicated, 243—defeated at Methven, 247—and by John of Lorn, 248—his personal prowess in the last battle, 251—defeats Percy, 249—victory at Loudon Hill, *ib.*—his character and habits, 250 *et seq.*—various adventures, 252—escape from a bloodhound, *ib.*—joined by Lord James Douglas, 253—defeats the Earl of Buchan, 255—capture of various castles, &c., 256—truce with England, 257—adherence of the clergy to him, *ib.*—coerced homage by him, 258, note—disregard by the Scots of the truce, 261—battle of Bannockburn, 263 *et seq.*—his courtesy to the prisoners, 270—incursions into England, and efforts for peace, 272—adjustment of the succession, 273 *et seq.*—proceedings and negotiations with the Pope, 275 *et seq.*—capture of Berwick, 278—its defence against the English, 279—invasions and successes in England, 281—truce with England, 282—renewed negotiations with the Pope, and appeal to him, *ib. et seq.*—renewal of war, 288—invasion by Edward II., and its defeat, 289 *et seq.*—England again invaded, 290—secret negotiations with the northern English barons, 291 *et seq.*—final truce with England, 294—mission of Randolph to the Pope, and its success, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with France, 296—renewal of war with England, and successful invasion, 298 *et seq.*—peace concluded, and his title acknowledged, 303—treaty of Northampton, *ib.*—conspiracy against him,

307—birth of a son, *ib.*—his death, and veneration with which regarded, 308—the burghs first represented in Parliament under him, 90—endowment of Melrose Abbey by, iii. 430.
Bruce, Earl of Carrick, ii. 234—his marriage, *ib.*, note—a member of the Scots Council, 230, and note.
Bruce, Lord Edward, v. 353.
Bruce, Dr, his work on the Roman wall, i. 20, 27, 28, note.
Bruce, John, his edition of 'Borough's Notes of the Ripon Treaty,' &c., vi. 294 note, 295 note, 311 note.
Bruce, Rev. Robert, dispute with James VI., v. 280—his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, 239—discussions with the king on it, 340 *et seq.*—his writings, vii. 79.
Bruce, Isabella, married to Eric of Norway, ii. 114, note.
Bruce, Sir William, viii. 542.
Brud, King, notices of, i. 219, 220—St Columba's mission to, 256, 260, 281.
Brunenburgh, the battle of, i. 335.
Brunstone, the Laird of, a leader in the plot against Beaton, iii. 258, 260.
Brutus, the fabulous conqueror of Britain, ii. 212.
Buccaneers, the parallel between them and the Darien colonists, viii. 46 *et seq.*
Buccleuch, the Laird of, at the battle of Ancrum, iii. 236—curious interview between him and Wharton, 237—saves Morton during the attack on Stirling, v. 41.
Buchan, the Earl of, one of the guardians on the death of Alexander III., his death, ii. 43.
Buchan, the Earl of, a supporter of Edward I., ii. 236, note—defeated by Bruce, 255.
Buchan, the Earl of, his victory at Beaugé, ii. 398.
Buchan, the Earl of, in the secret employment of Henry VII., iii. 30, 31, note—his life spared, 37—a party to plot for seizure of James IV., 39
Buchan, the Countess of, coronation of Bruce by, ii. 241—revenge taken by Edward on her, 242.
Buchan, General, sent to command the insurgent Highlanders in 1690, vii. 390—his defeat at Cromdale, 391.
Buchanan, George, his History of Scotland, i. 17, note, iii. 101, note—account of Albany's expedition from, 104, note—his account of the siege of Werk, 107, note—his Epithalamium for Queen Mary, 292—characteristics of his History, 415—its political influence and importance, 416 *et seq.*—his account of Rizzio, iv. 111—his account of the proposed divorce of Darnley, 179—his picture of the house at Kirk-of-Field, 186, note—account of the state of Edinburgh after Darnley's murder, 197, note—his interpretation of the abduction of the queen, 217, note—his account of Bothwell's divorce, 222 and note—his 'Detection of the Doings of Queen Mary,' publication of the casket letters in, 253—arguments against his being the forger of the casket letters, and general character of his Detection, 273 *et seq.*—its exaggerations, &c., 275—his change of view with regard to the queen, 277—named as one of the censors of the press, 322—first "Moderator" of the Assembly, 326—present at the York Commission, 424—his account of Morton's mission to London, 100, 101, note—lampoon on Lethington ascribed to him, 130, and note—as tutor to James VI., 135—Melville's character of him, *ib.*—his treatment of the young king, 136—his character as a scholar, 137—his work on the Rights of the Scots Crown, 138 *et seq.*—his History, 139—the dedication of his tragedy of Baptistes, *ib.*, note—dislike of the king to his constitutional views, 140—his last days and death, and character of his works, 210 *et seq.*—his History, its completion and character, 211—his 'De Jure Regni' condemned after the Restoration, vii. 156.
Buchanan of Arnprior, executed, viii. 497.
Buckingham, the Duke of, allowed by the Covenanters to attend Charles II., vii. 14.
Buddhism, attempt to connect the sculptured stones with, i. 146—and the Norse mythology, 231.
Bull, Stephen, defeated by Sir Andrew Wood, iii. 69 *et seq.*
Bulmer, Sir William, letter to Wolsey regarding the "erection" of James V., iii. 100.
Burgess, Dr, in the Westminster Assembly, vi. 386.
Burgesses, laws regulating wager of battle among, ii. 68—in the Parliament of 1640, vi. 283.
Burgh or borough, origin of name, ii. 86.
Burgh franchise, the early, ii. 92.
Burgh-on-the-Sands, death of Edward I. at, ii. 246.
Burghead, attempts to identify the "Winged Camp" with, i. 62, note—ancient well at, *ib.*
Burgher corporations, the ancient code of, ii. 65.
Burgh-moor, encampment of infected on it during the plague, v. 9, note.
Burghs, or so-called Danish towers, the, i. 91 *et seq.*
Burghs, royal, ii. 84—those of regality and of barony, 85—earliest charters, &c., of, 88—their first representation

in Parliament, 89—their aspect, architecture, &c., before the great war, 96—repeated burnings of, 97—represented in the treaty of Baliol with France, 165—their early representation in Parliament, iii. 386.
Burgundy, the Duchess of, and Perkin Warbeck, iii. 45, 49, note.
Burial, dues exacted by the Church on, iii. 323 — directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 345 *et seq.*
Burial cairns in Scotland, i. 104—urns, 105—their probable era, 108.
Burleigh, Lord, efforts to detach Scotland from the treaty of France, iii. 298—plans of, for aiding the Scots Reformers, 359—communications with Kirkcaldy of Grange, 360—efforts to secure the co-operation of Knox, *ib.*—his difficulties, and communications between them, 361 *et seq.* — urges assistance being given to the Scots Reformers, 364—on the creation of Darnley King of the Scots, iv. 121—instructions to Throckmorton from, after the queen's abdication, 301—urges the danger to Queen Mary of intervention, 304—views as to the restoration of Queen Mary, 370 *et seq.*—his perplexities after Mary's flight to England, and paper on the subject, 385—his account of Lord Herries's negotiations on behalf of Queen Mary, 397—answer to Murray and the Scots Council, 404—on Mary's withholding all resignation of the crown of England, 410—a member of the commission on Queen Mary, 431—letter from him condemning Kirkcaldy's proceedings in Edinburgh, v. 46—motives of his policy towards the king's and queen's parties during the civil war, 72—orders the surrender of Kirkcaldy and Lethington to Morton, 125—instructions sent regarding Aubigné, 172.
Burleigh, Lord, President of the Parliament of 1640, vi. 282—in the Parliament of 1641, 326.
Burley, see Balfour.
Burne, Nicol, his controversial works, vi. 8, and note.
Burnet, Bishop, his account of Lord Nithsdale's mission, vi. 77 — on the trial, &c., of Balmerinoch, 98—on the lukewarmness of the Scots lawyers for the king, 198—account of alleged agreement between the Parliamentarians and the Scots, 298 — his account of Montrose's defection, 332—his account of the Whigamores' Raid, 413, note—his account of the battle of Dunbar, vii. 24, note — character of Robert Douglas by, 135, note—and of Sharp, 140 — his account of Lauderdale's policy, 179—interview with Sharp, 200—a refugee with William of Orange, 269—revelation of supposed plot to, vii. 343—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, 347—during the debate on the Union Act, viii. 193, 194—his annals, 555.
"Burning of Frendraught," the, vi. 209.
Burning the dead, traces of, in Scotland, i. 105 *et seq.*—denounced by the Church, 108 *et seq.* — ceremonial attending it, 109, note.
Burning Bush, the symbol of, adopted from the Huguenots, iv. 340.
Burns, improvement of Scots songs by, vii. 92.
Burntisland, riot headed by women at, 1615, vi. 153, note.
Burt, Captain, engineer officer under Wade, viii. 370, 371.
Bushell, Captain, the case of, viii. 355 *et seq.*—condemned but pardoned, 356.
Butchers, old regulations regarding, ii. 106.
Byng, Sir George, force under, for intercepting the French descent in 1707, viii. 203—defeats it, 204.
Byrthensack, ancient law of, ii. 69.
Byssets, the feud of, with the Lord of Athole, ii. 16—their head appeals to the English king, 17.

Cadogan, General, joins Argyle in 1715, viii. 324.
Cadomo, Johannes de, notary public at the meeting at Norham, ii. 118 and note, 121, note.
Caerlaverock Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99 — its siege and capture by Edward I., 214 *et seq.* — death of James V. at, iii. 183—surrendered to Hertford, 243.
Cæsar, his invasion of England, i. 2—notices by him of the Britons painting themselves for war, 197—his references to the Druids and Druidism, 211—his account of the ships of the Veneti, 308, note.
Cairnbeth, the supposed site of Macbeth's death, i. 347, note.
Cairns, burial, in Scotland, i. 104—chambered, 101—attempts to classify them, 110, 126, note.
Caithness, prehistoric remains in, i. 113—Norse settlements in, 319—bishopric of, founded by David I., 442—reception of King Haco in, ii. 32 — the Bishop of, appointed by Edward I. Lord Chancellor, 135—the Bishop of, under James VI., his difficulties, v. 455 *et seq.*—the Earl of, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—chancellor of the jury at it, 210—his arbitrary proceedings toward the bishop, v. 455.
Cakemuir, flight of Mary from Borthwick to, iv. 235.

Calais, efforts of Elizabeth for restoration of, iii. 297.
Calamy, on the Church Security Act, viii. 191.
Calder, James, slaughter of the Regent Lennox by, v. 40.
Calderwood, David, vii. 78—on the Kirk in 1595, v. 297—on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 333, note—notices of the Hampton Court conference from, 425—on the position of the bishops, 461—on the execution of Ogilvie the Jesuit, vi. 13—discussion with James VI., 47—his account of the passing of the Five Articles of Perth, 53.
"Caledonians" of Tacitus, the, i. 5—name first used by him, 17—their struggle with Agricola, 5—the battle of the Mons Grampius, *ib.*—their outbreak under Commodus, 36—account of them by Dion Cassius, 39—Tacitus on them, 183 *et seq.*
'Calendarium Genealogicum,' notice of Wallace in the, ii. 225, note.
Callander, the so-called Roman camp at, i. 70, note.
Callernish, the great stone circle at, i. 131 *et seq. passim*, 137.
Calvin, letter from Knox to him on the toleration of the queen, iv. 31—circumstances attending his organisation of the Church at Geneva, 333—his attempt to establish a theocratic rule there, v. 142.
Calvin or Colville, Robert, the case of the *postnati* originated with, v. 412.
Cambria or Cumbria, early application of the name, i. 337.
Cambuskenneth, the Abbot of, one of James VI.'s tutors, v. 135, 163.
"Cambuslang Wark," the, viii. 413 *et seq.*
Camden, dimensions of the Roman wall in his time, i. 25—character of Kerr of Fernichurst by, v. 231.
Camelon, the Roman town of, i. 53, note, 63.
Cameron of Lochiel joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68.
Cameron, Richard, issuing of the Sanquhar Declaration by, vii. 235—his death, 237—party called after him, *ib.*
Cameron of Lochiel, counsels of, to Claverhouse as to disciplining the Highlanders, vii. 360—his memoirs, 361, note—joins Claverhouse, 362—at Killiecrankie, 379, 380—joins the Pretender in 1745, viii. 437—enters Edinburgh, 450.
Camerons and Grants, feud between the, vii. 362.
Cameronian Regiment, raising of it authorised by the Convention, vii. 297.
Cameronians, their defeat at Airds Moss, vii. 237—their Apologetical Declaration, 248—measures of the Council against them, 250—the abjuration oath, *ib.*—continued severities against them under James II., 264—their views on the Indulgences, 272 *et seq.*—the literature of the persecutions, 274, note—removal to the plantations, and the prisoners at Dunnottar, 277—their position at the Revolution, 310—their views and principles, 311—animosity against the Indulgence and those who accepted it, 312—influence of their clergy, 313—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, *ib.*—their want of clergymen, 315—attempt to obtain these from abroad, 316—want of temporal leaders, *ib.*—their organisation, 317—resolutions as to co-operation with the Dutch, 317—opposition to William, 318—conduct toward the Episcopalian clergy, 319—military preparations, 320—arms distributed among them, 321—their military organisation, *ib.*—effect of the alarm as to invasion from Ireland, &c., *ib. et seq.*—discussions as to proposed embodiment of regiment, and conditions finally arranged, 322 *et seq.*—its character and after history, 325, 326—their discontent with the Government as uncovenanted, 326—question as to whether they could address the Parliament, 327—accession of their clergy to the Established Church, 327, 328—their after history, 328—investment of Edinburgh Castle by them, 357—in arms after Killiecrankie, 385—headed by Colonel Cleland, 386—the defence of Dunkeld, 387 *et seq.*—unrepresented in the Convention Parliament, 420—their views as to the settlement of the Church, 424 and note—their dissatisfaction at the non-adoption of the Covenant, 431—their position in the Church as finally established, 433—terms of the admission of their leaders into the Establishment, 434, note—their dissatisfaction with the Assembly of 1690, 439—their dissatisfaction with the Act admitting conforming clergy to the Church, 457—their declaration against the Union, viii. 138, 157—outbreak at Glasgow, 159—their organisation, and danger from them, 160—supposed outbreak at Dumfries, 161—attempt at union between them and the Highlanders, 162—Jacobite expectations from them in 1708, 201—and the oaths, 236—the Auchenshauch Declaration, 237—their reasons for remaining in the Kirk, 238—their secession from it, 240—their subsequent subdivisions, 241—present state of their church, *ib.*—works relating to their history, 242, note—their loyalty in 1715, 267—their secession from the Kirk, 379—their testimony against the Seceders, 410—

on the "Cambuslang Wark," 414 — their loyalty in 1745, 470.
Campbell of Calder, vi. 37.
Campbell of Cessnock, trial and acquittal of, vii. 247.
Campbell, Robert, at the coronation of James VI., iv. 285.
Campbell, Lady Agnes, vi. 26, note.
Campbell, Captain Colin, his account of the reception of the fugitives from Darien in Jamaica, viii. 52, note.
Campbell, Sir Colin, becomes surety for the M'Donalds, vii. 412, note.
Campbell, Colonel, in 1745, viii. 480.
Campbell, David, of Shawfield, attack on, by a mob, viii. 354.
Campbell, J. F., 'Popular Tales of the West Highlands' by, i. 176.
Campbell, the Provost of Edinburgh, measures for its defence in 1715, viii. 287.
Campbell of Ardentinnie, one of the Union Commissioners, viii. 117.
Campbell of Finab, appointed to command expedition to Darien, viii. 54—defeat of the Spaniards, 57.
Campbell of Glenderule, heads the Breadalbane men in 1715, viii. 258.
Campbell of Glenlyon, the agent in the massacre of Glencoe, vii. 403 *et seq.*
Campbell's 'Grampians Desolate,' i. 18, note.
Campbells, their increasing power, and branches, vi. 37—their hatred to the Macdonalds of Glencoe, vii. 403.
Camps, Roman, in Scotland, i. 70 *et seq.* —their special features, 72 *et seq.*
Candida Casa, the, i. 43.
Canisius, the Larger and Shorter Catechisms of, vi. 7.
Cannon, Colonel, Irish auxiliaries under, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380—takes command after Claverhouse's death, 385—force under him, and his movements, *ib.* — movements against the Cameronians at Dunkeld, 387 — his repulse there, 389 — defeat at the Haughs of Cromdale, 392.
Canon-Frome, the siege of, during the Great Rebellion, ii. 280, note.
Canons, the Book of, abolished by Assembly of 1638, vi. 230—and again by that of 1639, 272—and Ecclesiastical Constitutions, the, 104—Laud the true author of them, 105—their character, *ib.*—imposed by the sole authority of the king, 111—course intended by the Scots bishops, 112.
Cant, Andrew, one of the commissioners to Aberdeen, vi. 233.
Canterbury, the Archbishop of, claims supremacy over Scotland, i. 421—his policy regarding the bishopric of St Andrews, 422 *et seq.* — struggles between, and York for ecclesiastical supremacy, ii. 4 — Papal bull on behalf of Scotland sent to, 210—difficulties of his journey to the king, *ib. et seq.* — reversal by him of sentence of excommunication on Huntly, vi. 13.
Cantyre, tribute exacted by King Haco from, ii. 33.
Canute, his alleged superiority over Scotland, i. 342.
Capitals, local, &c., the early, ii. 52.
Capitolinus, Julius, the History of, i. 33 and note.
Cappock, Thomas, an adherent of the Pretender, viii. 464.
Caractacus, question as to the received history of, i. 12.
Carausius, usurpation of the empire by, and his overthrow, i. 41 — Arthur's Oon ascribed to him, 53—coin of, 58.
Carber Riadha, founder of the kingdom of Dalriada, i. 286.
Carberry Hill, the position of the queen and Bothwell at, iv. 240.
Cardross, Lord, at the attack on Dunkeld, vii. 388.
Carey, George, named as husband for Queen Mary, v. 244.
Carey, Sir John, his report regarding the second Bothwell, v. 285 — saves the two young Ruthvens at Berwick, 344.
Carey, Sir Robert, conveys to James VI. the intelligence of his accession, v. 358 — his account of Charles I. in childhood, 389.
Cargill, Donald, vii. 234 — pronounces sentence of excommunication on the king, 236—his capture and execution, 238.
Carham, victory of the Scots at, i. 340.
Carlisle, siege of, by the Scots, ii. 197, note—removal of Queen Mary to, iv. 380—necessity of her removal from it, 392—trials of rebels after 1715 at, viii. 336 — captured by the Pretender, 463 —alleged subsidy from it, 464—recapture of, 476—trials and executions at, 496.
Carlisle, the Bishop of, in 1715, viii. 302.
Carlos, Don, project of marrying Queen Mary to, iv. 93 *et seq.* — the scheme broken through, 94.
Carlyle, Dr, his account of the execution of Wilson, viii. 361, note.
Carmichael, Lord, commissioner in the Assembly, vii. 437, 456.
Carmichael, Peter, one of the conspirators against Beaton, escapes from France, iii. 267.
Carmichael, William, his murder intended instead of Sharp's, vii. 207 *et seq.*
Carmichael, Scots warden of the Border, at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 152.
Carnegie, Sir D., one of the Octavians, v. 299.
Carnwath, the Earl of, in 1715, viii. 259 —rising of, 291, 295—his trial and condemnation, 334—not executed, 336.

Carolina, projected emigration scheme to, vii. 245.
Carpenter, General, movements against the southern Jacobites in 1715, viii. 298, 301—arrival at Preston, and the capitulation there, 310.
Carpenter, Nathaniel, viii. 23.
Carrawburgh, the Roman Procolitia, i. 20, note.
Carrick, the Earl of, his widow the ancestor of Bruce, ii. 37, note.
Carrick, the Countess of, marriage of Bruce's father to, ii. 254, note.
Carsewell, John, his translation of the Book of Common Order into Gaelic, iv. 349.
Carstairs, Principal, tortured, vii. 538—his character, and influence with William III., 306 *et seq.*—his father, 308, note—his intervention in favour of Lord Ross, 347—his alarm as to collision with the clergy, 455—his conduct on this occasion, 456—influence of his counsels with the Assembly during the Union agitation, viii. 147—heads deputation to the Court in 1711, 223—favours toleration to the Episcopalians, 224—attempt by him to modify the form of the oath for the clergy, 228.
Carteret, his hostile position toward Scotland, viii. 365.
Carved woodwork, early, in Scotland, iii. 436.
Carvet, Sir John, a Romish priest, treatment of, iv. 117.
Casket letters, the, their discovery, iv. 252—their history, 253—their publication by Buchanan, *ib.*—summary of their contents, 254 *et seq.*—the sonnets, 261—the assertion that they were tampered with, 263—the theory of their being forged, and arguments against it, 264—their authenticity not impugned at the meeting of the Estates, *ib.* and note—their affluence in minute details as evidence of their authenticity, 205 *et seq.*—their exact coincidence, with Craufurd's testimony, 266 *et seq.*—their general probability, 272—if forged, who was the forger? *ib.*—improbability of Buchanan's being so, 273—they are treated by the party in power as genuine, 277—the first reference to them in the negotiations with England, 404—reference to them in Mary's instructions to her commissioners, 416—letter of the English commissioners to Elizabeth on them, 428—their formal production before the commission, 444—their examination by the Council, and the report on this, 445—negotiations in 1582 regarding them, v. 198.
Cassilis, the Earl of, one of the "assured lords," iii. 190—joins the national party, 226, 227—a leader in the plot against Beaton, 359—his death in France, 291.
Cassilis, the Earl of, fraudulent and violent acquisitions of Church property by, iv. 38 *et seq.*—joins Queen Mary after her escape, 367, 377 note—indemnity to, v. 117.
Cassilis, the Earl of, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381—one of the commissioners from the Covenanters to Charles II., vii. 9.
Castelnau, conversation of Queen Mary with, regarding her suitors, iv. 96—sent to propose her marriage to the Duke of Anjou, 97—sent as ambassador to Queen Mary, and his character, 127—interview with Mary, *ib.*—statement from his Memoirs regarding supposed daughter of Queen Mary's by Bothwell, iv. 363, note.
Castilians, the party of Grange and Lethington so called, v. 115.
Castlecary, the Roman fort at, i. 34, 35.
Castlehill fort, i. 34, note.
Castle Ruthven, seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.
Castle Swein, the ruins of, ii. 100, note.
Castles, baronial, &c., in Scotland, iii. 433.
Catechisms, the Larger and Shorter, the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 401.
Caterans, laws against, ii. 390.
Caterthun, the hill-fort of, i. 84.
Cathedral cities, origin of, ii, 86.
Catherine of Medici, dubious policy of, in France, iv. 68—her antagonism to the Guises, 92—opposes the marriage of Queen Mary to Don Carlos, *ib.*—project for interview with Philip II., 93—her duplicity, 94—continued opposition to the Spanish marriage, 97—withholds aid from Mary, 127—her conference with Alva, and formation of the league, 132—her enmity to Queen Mary, 293, 378—her death, v. 268.
Catherine of Spain, her marriage to Prince Arthur, iii. 54—and afterwards to Henry VIII., *ib.*
Catholic league, formation of the, iv. 133—danger to England from it, v. 226.
"Catrail," the, an ancient wall in Scotland, i. 99.
'Causes of the Lord's Wrath,' the, vii. 34 *et seq.*
Cavaliers of the north, the, commence actual hostilities, vi. 246—march southward, but disperse, 247—march of Montrose against them, *ib.*
Caves, artificial, at Hawthornden, &c., i. 101.
Caw Mills, or Edrington Castle, negotiations regarding, iii. 155.
Cecil, see Burleigh.
Cecil, the younger, correspondence with James VI. regarding the succession

v. 355 *et seq.*—his reception of James VI. at Theobalds, 369 *et seq.*
Cecilia, the Princess of England, betrothed to James IV., iii. 18.
Celestine, Pope, Palladius sent as bishop to the Scots by, i. 238.
Celibacy not adhered to among the Culdees, i. 398.
Celtic civilisation in Ireland, the early, and its characteristics, i. 294—the early literature, 295—races, Druidism, as their supposed religion, 210—and Teutonic races, division between, in Scotland, ii. 389—races of Ireland, their treatment and character, vi. 341 *et seq.*—usages, gradual disappearance of, as regards government, ii. 57.
Celts, characteristics of their migrations and settlements, i. 205—long reticence of Norse superstitions among them, 233—their long resistance to the feudal system, 361—their ready subservience to the Normans, ii. 16—their enmity to the Lowlanders, 248.
Celts or hatchets, stone, i. 116, 119.
Censorship of the press, attempts of the Reformed Church to establish, iv. 321.
Ceolfrid, Abbot, on the tonsure, i. 273—his letter to King Naitan, 274.
Cerbeil, the treaty of, ii. 297.
Ceremonies, the Millenary petition against, v. 423.
Chalmer, James, during interview with the queen-regent, iii. 347.
Chalmers, Celtic names of rivers from, i. 188, note—Celtic origin given to names of Pictish kings, 192, note—on the supposed armorial bearings of William the Lion, 445, note.
Chambered cairns in Scotland, i. 101 *et seq.*—apparent connection of the "Druidical" stones with them, 137.
Chamberlain, the Lord, his duties with regard to the corporations, ii. 87.
Chambers, David, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 112—joins the queen after her marriage, 125—denounced in the placards as one of Darnley's murderers, 196—rewards conferred by Parliament on him, 212.
Champlain, his discoveries in America, vi. 65.
Chancellorship, the, latterly monopolised by Churchmen, iii. 313.
"Chapter of Mitton," the, ii. 281.
Charlemagne, influence of his wars as regards the Norse migrations, i. 303—capitulary of, against burning the dead, 108, and note—laws attributed to, ii. 58.
Charles I., his birth, v. 353—extracts from his early letters, &c., 385—his early life, 388 *et seq.*—created Duke of York, 390—his accession and tone of his reign, vi. 73 *et seq.*—his marriage, 74—measures for resumption of Church revenues, 75 *et seq.*—terms of his "Revocation," *ib.*—efforts to carry it out, 76—measures against recusants, 80 *et seq.*—the final arrangements, 82—his probable ultimate designs, 83—his subsequent vindication, 84—at the Parliament of 1633, 87 *et seq.*—the "Supplication," and his reception of it, 88 *et seq.*—visit to Scotland, 90—his coronation, 91—measures regarding clerical dress, 92—return to London, 93—the Supplication refused, and trial of Balmerinoch, 95 *et seq.*—formation of diocese of Edinburgh, 98—Archbishop Spottiswood appointed Chancellor, 99—the Canons, 104—they imposed by his sole authority, 110—gathering elements of hostility, 113—Laud's Liturgy and the attempt to introduce it, 125—the proclamation enforcing it, 144—continued attempts to enforce the Service-book, 158 *et seq.*—proclamations against the Supplicants, &c., 164 *et seq.*—instructions to the Council regarding the Supplication, &c., 168—proclamation, 175—fresh proclamation, and its reception, 178 *et seq.*—the Covenant, 183 *et seq.*—refuses to receive the Supplication, 188—Hamilton sent as commissioner, 189—terms proposed by the latter, 193—spies of the Covenanters on him, 195—his proclamation, 196—compromise proposed, 200—policy revealed in his secret instructions to Hamilton, *ib. et seq.*—entire surrender of the points in dispute, 202—appointment of Huntly his lieutenant, 215—withdrawal of his commissioner from the Assembly, 229—first actual conflict in the war, 246—preparations against the Covenanters, 255—want of resources, 256—assembling of forces, &c., 257—proclamation, which the authorities refuse to receive, 259—proclamation on the march to the Border, 263—his advance to the Border, 265—his position, *ib.*—attempts at mediation, *ib. et seq.*—his attendance at the conferences of the commissioners, 267—the pacification of Berwick, 268 *et seq.*—alleged attempt to kidnap the Covenanting leaders, 269—his duplicity in the pacification, 270, *et seq.*—documents proving his duplicity toward the Covenanters, 273—his Short and Large Declarations, and the Assembly's answer, 275 *et seq.*—struggle with the Parliament of 1640, 280 *et seq.*—his position with regard to it, 284 *et seq.*—his Large Declaration denounced by Parliament, 287—discovers the negotiations of the Covenanters with France, 288—release of Loudon, 293—the "Short Parliament," 294—hostilities renewed, 301—agrees to treat, 309—the treaty of Ripon, 310 *et seq.*—continuation of his Declaration, 310—proposes transferring the confer-

ence to York, 315—it removed to London, 316—the impeachment of Strafford, 318—conclusion of the treaty, 320 *et seq.*—his visit to Scotland, 325—meeting of Parliament, *ib. et seq.*—his speech, 326—curtailing of the prerogative by the Parliament, 329—secret correspondence of Montrose with him, 331—the "Incident," 334 *et seq.*—the rebellion in Ireland, 340—his intended employment of Irish against the Scots, 343—his supposed commission to Sir Phelim O'Neil, 344—commencement of hostilities with the English Parliament, 352—hostilities resumed by the Scots, 356—battle of Marston Moor, 361—surrenders to the Scots, 404—removed to Newcastle, and his discussion with Henderson, *ib. et seq.*—his residence in the Scots camp, and dismissal of Montrose, 407—motives of the Scots in retaining him, 408—circumstances of their surrender of him, *ib. et seq.*—his seizure by Joyce on behalf of the army, 409—the "Engagement" at Newport, *ib.*—rising of the Engagers on his behalf, and their defeat, 410 *et seq.*—his execution, 417—views in Scotland on it, *ib. et seq.*

Charles II. proclaimed at Edinburgh, vi. 419—urges on Montrose the invasion of Scotland, vii. 4—commissioners from the Covenanters to him, and treaty, 9 *et seq.*—he accepts the Covenant, 13—landing in Scotland, 14—dealings of the Covenanting leaders with him, 17 *et seq.*—signs their declaration, 18—day of fasting, 19—removed to Dunfermline, 20—his evasion from the Covenanters, and recapture, 31—coronation at Scone, 32—again signs the Covenant, 33—his flight from Worcester, 41—Glencairn's expedition in his favour, 68—his arrival in London, and reception, 119—rejoicings in Scotland, *ib.*, note—supplication of the Covenanters to him, 123—causes of his hatred to them, 127—deputation from the Scots clergy, 128—the Earl of Middleton appointed High Commissioner, 143—the Act Rescissory, *ib.*—restoration of Episcopacy, 145 *et seq.*—creation of Privy Council, 148—execution of Argyle, Warriston, &c., 149 *et seq.*—the Act of Indemnity, 149 *et seq.*, 157 *et seq.*—measures against the Covenanters, 158 *et seq.*—the Court of High Commission, 161 *et seq.*—the struggle between Middleton and Lauderdale, and fall of the former, 162 *et seq.*—his treatment of the Billeting Act, 166—the rising in the west, and its suppression, 170 *et seq.*—the Indulgence, 177—measures of repression, 187 *et seq.*—encroachments on the municipalities, 193—the murder of Sharp, 206 *et seq.*—the insurrection at Loudon Hill, 222 *et seq.*—declaration of the Covenanters against him, 235—excommunicated by them, 236—increased severities in Scotland, 238—the Succession and Test Acts, 241—the Ryehouse and Assassination plots, 245—his death, 257.

Charles the Bold and Louis XI., the meeting between, iii. 179.

Charles II. of Spain, intrigues regarding the succession to, viii. 49.

Charles V. of France, embassy from, to Scotland, ii. 350.

Charles IX., suggested marriage of, to Queen Mary, iv. 98—at the conferences between his mother and Alva, 135—appeal from Queen Mary to him for aid, 387.

Charles XII. of Sweden, threatened invasion by, 1716, viii. 339.

Charles, the Archduke, proposed as husband to Queen Mary, iv. 95, 96.

Charles Edward, the first rumours regarding his landing, viii. 431—his views, &c., 432—sails for Scotland, 433—landing, 434—his first reception, 435—on the mainland, 436—joined by Clanranald, Lochiel, &c., 437—the gathering in Glenfinnan, 438—the march to the Lowlands, 441 *et seq.*—enters Perth, 442—contrast to his father, *ib. et seq.*—capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq.*—at Holyrood, 451—march to Prestonpans, 452—the battle, 453 *et seq.*—return to Edinburgh and life there, 458—accessions of force, 459—attempted investment of the castle, 460, 461—the march to England, 461—his force, 462—captures Carlisle, 463—the march toward London, 465 *et seq.*—reception at Preston, 466—and Manchester, *ib.*—arrival at Derby, 467—the retreat, 475—recapture of Carlisle, 477—contributions levied on Dumfries and Glasgow, 478 *et seq.*—battle of Falkirk, 481—continued retreat, 483—operations at Inverness, &c., 484 *et seq.*—movement toward Culloden, 487—the battle, 489 *et seq.*—his flight, 492—his after adventures and escape, 498 *et seq.*

Charterhouse Monastery, Perth, destroyed by the Reformers, iii. 352.

Charters of the Forest, the, i. 434—specialities of early, as indicating the germ of Parliament, ii. 82.

Chartley, Queen Mary's removal to, and the trap laid for her there, v. 250 *et seq.*

Chasles, M., on the poems ascribed to Queen Mary, iv. 262, note.

Chastellar accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—Brantôme's account of him, 86—his attempts on Queen Mary, 87—his execution, 88.

Chatelherault, dukedom of, conferred on Arran, iii. 283.

Chatelherault, the Duke of, alleged conspiracy for seizure of the queen, iv. 121—at first joins the confederates, but afterwards withdraws, 125—one of the Council of Regency on Mary's abdication, 279—his position as regards the succession, v. 3—his return to Scotland as head of the queen's party, *ib.*—placed under restraint by Murray, 6—in Edinburgh Castle, 28—his death, and reversion of his dukedom to France, 165. See also Arran.
Chatsworth, Queen Mary's imprisonment at, v. 248.
Chattan, the clan, desertion of Huntly by, iv. 50.
Chepman, Walter, the first Scots printer, iii. 424.
Chesein, secret emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
Chevy Chase, the ballad of, ii. 365.
Chiesly of Dalry, murder of Sir George Lockhart by, vii. 340.
Chinese seals, number of, in Ireland, i. 49, note.
Chisholme, William, sent to France on Queen Mary's marriage to Bothwell, and her instructions to him regarding it, iv. 229.
Chollerford, the Tyne crossed by the Roman wall at, i. 25.
Christian, King of Denmark, claim of tribute for the Western Isles by, iii. 8—marriage of his daughter to James III., *ib.*—Orkney and Shetland pledged for her dowry, 9.
Christian Knowledge Propagation Society, the Scots, viii. 429.
Christianity, first notices of, in connection with Britain, i. 42—absence of relics among Roman remains in Scotland, 68—its state among the Romanised Britons, 179—the struggle between it and paganism, 217—early, in Scotland, 234—that under the Romans, *ib.*—its extinction, 235—the Scoto-Irish Church, 239 *et seq.*—St Columba, 246 *et seq.*—early constitution, &c., of the Church, 250 *et seq.*—the successors, &c., of St Columba, 258—character of that of the Norsemen, 315—scanty notices regarding it subsequent to Adamnan, 389—its continued existence, 390.
"Christie's Will," the seizure of Gibson of Durie by, vi. 18.
Christie, Henry, his collection of stone weapons, i. 119.
Christmas, opposition to its observance in Scotland, vi. 54.
'Christ's Kirk on the Green,' the supposed authorship of, iii. 184.
Chroniclers, the, their untrustworthiness as regards the disputed succession, ii. 115—want of, in Scotland, iii. 411.
Church, the, among the Romanised Britons, i. 179 *et seq.*—its early state in Ireland, 202—the early, its incomplete organisation, 245, note—its constitution, government, &c., under St Columba and his successors, 250 *et seq.*—dark period subsequent to St Adamnan, 389—its position subsequent to this, 391—traditional lists of bishops, spurious laws, &c., *ib. et seq.*—notices, &c., during the dark period, *ib.*—inquests by jury, 392—the Culdees, investigation as to their position, organisation, &c., 393 *et seq.*—its relations at this time to the Church of Rome, 396—first notice of bishops, *ib.*—terms of the treaty of Falaise regarding it, ii. 3—settlement of various difficulties regarding it under Alexander III., 37 *et seq.*—its independence asserted and secured, 39 *et seq.*—its position and influence at the time of the great war, 207 *et seq.*—its views as regards marriage, 346 *et seq.*, iii. 314 *et seq.*—early books of devotion, 328—Acts regarding it in the reign of James IV., 40—review of its state at the time of the Reformation, 307 *et seq.*—views of the nobility as regards its possessions, 311—its powers, 313—its practical control over succession, 316—power given to it by excommunication, 317—the levying of tithes, 323—other dues exacted, *ib.*—effect of these things with regard to the Reformation, 324—its internal state, 325.
Church, the Reformed, its organisation, iv. 319—its position from 1560 to 1567, *ib.*—the Act of 1560 never received the queen's assent, 320—position of authority gradually taken up by it, *ib.*—acts of discipline, *ib.*—attempt at censorship of the press, 321—discipline enforced over the nobility, 322—attempts to secure the revenues of the old Church for ecclesiastical purposes, *ib. et seq.*—the system of lay eldership in it, its causes and effects, 323—resolutions at Assembly of 1567 regarding endowment of the clergy, 324—appropriation by Parliament of the "thirds," 325—difficulties of the clergy in securing their rights, *ib.*—their distressed condition, 326—gradual completion of its organisation, *ib.*—the superintendents and their functions, 327—jealousy of the dignitaries of the old Church, 328—form of worship, *ib.*—use of the English Common Prayer, 330—the Geneva Liturgy, 331 *et seq.*—readers and ministers, 344—measures for religious instruction of the Highlanders, 348 *et seq.*—vocal music, 350 *et seq.*—the churches, 353—its structure unchanged to 1572, v. 74—retention of titular bishops, abbots, &c., *ib. et seq.*—Knox not opposed to this, 75—Morton's difficulties with it, 141—the system of lay

eldership, 142—attempts to force it on Morton, 143 *et seq.*—denunciations of prevalent immorality, 144 *et seq.* — sumptuary laws, *ib.*—these adopted from the English Puritans, 145—rejection by the State of the Book of Discipline, 146 — first demonstrations against Prelacy, *ib.*—the bishops arraigned before the Assembly, 147 — discussions as to their lawfulness, 148 —effect of the St Bartholomew Massacre, *ib.*—scheme of Morton regarding its secular endowment, 150—declaration against Episcopacy, 202—Second Book of Discipline, *ib.*—it rejected by Parliament, 204—it now Presbyterian, *ib.* — commencement of war against Episcopacy, 205—the Second Confession or First Covenant, 206—enforcement of discipline, 208—proceedings against the bishops, 209—formal abolition of Episcopacy, 277 *et seq.*—Act for enforcing discipline, 299—its triumphant position in 1595, 297—account of a revival, 300—clerical spies placed over the Popish lords, 302—discipline, 303—influence of the Hampton Court conference on it, 422 *et seq.*—the High party and their position, 431 — their manifesto, 432 *et seq.*—the question as to General Assemblies and the power of the Crown, 433—Assembly called by the High party at Aberdeen, *ib.*—this denounced by the Crown, *ib.*—trial of the leaders, 435—restoration of Episcopacy, 441 *et seq.*—difficulties about revenues, &c., 444—the Five Articles of Perth, vi. 47 *et seq.*—measures of Charles I. for resumption of revenues, 75 *et seq.*—Laud's Canons, their reception, &c., 104 *et seq.*—the Liturgies in use before Laud's, 114 *et seq.*—Laud's, 125 *et seq.*—Cromwell's measures for its reconstruction, vii. 64—relations of the Cameronians to it, 313—settlement of the, postponed by the Estates, 335—settlement of the, after the Revolution, 419 — difficulties attending it, *ib.* — Episcopacy in the north, *ib.*—divided state of the Presbyterians, 420—proceedings of the Convention regarding the bishops, 421—removals of Episcopal clergy, 422—views of the king, 424—Act abolishing Episcopacy, 425—proposed General Assembly, 426—restoration of evicted clergy, 428—the Standards, 429 — dissatisfaction of the Cameronians, 431—artificial character of the final adjustment, 433 — subsequent policy of the Government toward it, 435—General Assembly of 1690, 437 —reconstructive arrangements, 441— the Patronage question, 442 *et seq.*—provision for purchase of patronages, 444—reasons for discouraging popular selection of clergymen, 446—University Test Act, 447—measures of the Crown to preserve control of it, 448—increasing irritation against the measures of the Crown, 452—close of the struggle between it and the king, 458—its relative strength after the settlement in the south and the north, 460 *et seq.*—its state before the settlement as to Liturgy, Church courts, &c., 463 *et seq.* —absence of ability in it after the Revolution settlement, 465 *et seq.*—unrepresented in the Union Commission, viii. 117—its increasing strength, 217 —deputation to London in 1711, 223—oath required to be taken by its clergy, 225—measures against this, 227—and against the Patronage Act, 229—parties in at this time, 232—the Nonjurors or "Nons," 234—secession of the Cameronians, 240—sympathisers in it with the Cameronians, 379—superstitions prevalent in it, 380—its increasingly pacific character, 384—deputation for redress of grievances, 385—the *jus devolutum*, 386—efforts for restoration of discipline, 388 — decrease of the Covenanting party, 396 — increasing moderation in the Assembly, 397 — the provincial courts, 398 — the Simson heresy, 399 — the "Marrow Controversy," 400 *et seq.*—the Secession, 402 *et seq.* —that of the Relief Church, 412 — that of the Glassites, 417.

Church of England Security Act, the, viii. 191.

Church courts, their process against heresy, and cause of the ignorance regarding it, iii. 301 *et seq.*

Church lands, their early cultivation, &c., i. 401—rating of them in the time of Alexander III., ii. 37.

Church property, seizure, &c., of, by the nobility, iv. 37 *et seq.*—arrangements made regarding it, 39 *et seq.*—its appropriation by the nobility, and the attempts of the Reformed clergy to obtain its redevotion to ecclesiastical purposes, 322 *et seq.*

Churchmen, seignorial rights conferred on, ii. 55.

Cinerary urns, early notices of, i. 105, note.

Circuit courts of Scotland, their origin, i. 362.

Cists or stone coffins, see Kists.

Cities, cathedral, ii. 86.

Civil law, the, rejected in England and accepted in Scotland, iii. 396.

Civil power, the Second Book of Discipline on it, v. 203.

Civitas, or city of the Romans, the, unknown in Britain, ii. 86.

Clackmannan Castle, style of, iii. 434.

"Claim of Right," the, of the Scots Estates, vii. 290 *et seq.*

Clan Quele, &c., the combat of the, at Perth, ii. 370.
Clanranald, the chief of, killed at Sheriffmuir, viii. 320—at first opposes the Pretender's project, 436—joins him, 437.
Clanranald Highlanders, the, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380.
Clarendon on the reception at Court of the news of the first religious disturbances, vi. 158—on the release of Loudon, 293, note — on the Short Parliament, 294—his account of the Scots preachers in London, 317—and of the "Incident," 337 — on the alleged commission to O'Neil, 344, 345, note.
Class contests, absence of, in Scotland, iii. 399.
Classic art, absence of indications of, in the sculptured stones, i. 156.
Classical mythology, attempt to refer that of the Norsemen to, i. 230.
Claudian, notices of the Britons from, i. 198, note—and of the Scots, 204.
Claudius, the annexation of England begun under, i. 2.
Claverhouse, see Graham.
"Cleanse the Causeway," street combat called, iii. 95.
Cledran, vitrified fort at, i. 88, note.
Cleland, Wm., present at Drumclog, vii. 512—Lieut.-Colonel of the Cameronian regiment, 325—heads the Cameronians, 386—the defence of Dunkeld, 387 *et seq.*—his death there, 389.
Clement, Dr, his work on the ships of the Norsemen, i. 307, note.
Clergy, the, give in their adherence to Bruce, ii. 257—their disregard of oaths, 259—their views as to executions for heresy, iii. 301—their condition at the time of the Reformation, 307—luxury and profligacy, 308—prevalence of concubinage, *ib.*—light in which this was regarded, 309 — dissensions between them and the nobility regarding the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—efforts to secure provision for them, 36—arrangements made regarding this, 39—their dissatisfaction, 41 — the allowances fixed, *ib.*—provision made by Parliament for them, 324—their difficulties in securing it, and distress in consequence, 325 *et seq.*—their position in the north under Huntly during the civil war, v. 68—convention at Leith, and their proceedings with regard to Episcopacy, &c., 75—Morton's scheme regarding their stipends, 150 *et seq.*—their position at this time, 151, note—their conduct with regard to Queen Mary at the time of her death, 261—their proceedings, &c., on the approach of the Armada, 265—their answer to James VI. in relation to Bothwell's attempts, 284 — permanent council at Edinburgh, and its proceedings, 303—report of the Assembly on them, 306 *et seq.*—their "Declinatour" of the king's jurisdiction, 309—views taken by them as to the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338 *et seq.*—their disposition and views on the Restoration, vii. 127 *et seq.*—their ejection after the Restoration, 160—deprivation of, for refusing to pray for William and Mary, 297 — threatened collision with the Crown regarding the Oath of Assurance, 455—restoration of concord, 458—the Presbyterian and Episcopalian, after the Revolution settlement, *ib. et seq.* — the oath imposed on them, 1712, viii. 225.
Clerical dress, Act of Parliament of 1633 regarding it, vi. 88—proceedings of the king, 92, 93, 94.
Clifford, capture of Douglas Castle from, ii. 253—defeat of, at Bannockburn, 265.
Clifford, an English spy, iii. 173.
Clifford, Lady, on the Scots in England, v. 396.
Clifton, action at, in 1745, viii. 476.
Clinton and Saye, Lord, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 431.
Clontarf, battle of, i. 328.
Closeburn Castle, remains of, ii. 98, note.
'Cloud of Witnesses,' the, vii. 568.
"Club," the, the parliamentary majority under William III. called, vii. 334.
Coal, early use of, in Scotland, iii. 447.
Co-arb, the, in the early Irish Church, i. 242.
Cochrane, the favourite of James III., iii. 24—the charges against him, 25—executed at Lauder, 27.
Cockburn, Sir James, one of Mary's commissioners at York, iv. 415.
Cockburn Law, so-called Danish burgh on, i. 95.
Cocklaws Tower, besieged by the Percys, ii. 381.
Coinage, regulation of, under James I., ii. 400 — uniform introduced by the Union, viii. 131 — the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 170.
Coins, Roman, found in Scotland, i. 58.
Coke, Sir E., on the Regiam Majestatem, ii. 59 *et seq.*—the safe-conduct to the Scots commissioners signed by him, vi. 266.
Coldbranspath, &c., destroyed by the English, iii. 153.
Coldingham, Priory of, founded by King Edgar, i. 441—destroyed by Hertford, iii. 248—its remains, ii. 104.
"College," the, in the Scots Church, and its adherents, viii. 422 *et seq.*
Colliers, serfdom of the, viii. 520.
Colman, Bishop of Northumbria, i. 271.
Cologne, its antiquity as a muncipality, i. 67.
Colonies, defects of the early British, viii. 43.

Columbanus, his adherence to the Scoto-Irish Easter, i. 268.
Columbite Church, disputes between it and the Roman as regards Easter, &c., i. 267 *et seq.*
Colville, John, his letters, and sketch of his career, vi. 16, note.
Colville, William, agent of the Covenanters in France, vi. 288.
Colville or Calvin, see Calvin.
Commerce of the country before the great war, ii. 107—extension of, influence of Scotland's desire for, in relation to the Union, viii. 3.
Commercial regulations, debates on the Union articles regarding, viii. 154.
Commissary Court, its establishment, iv. 218.
Commission of Grievances, court called the, vi. 76.
Commission of inquiry at York, the English members, iv. 414—Queen Mary's, 415 — the commissioners from the king's party, and their instructions, 417—instructions to the English commissioners, *ib.* — discussion regarding the course to be taken should the alleged crimes be proved against Queen Mary, 418—the superiority question, 421—concealment of it from the Scots, *ib.*—their reception of it, 422—preliminary discussion, 424—opening statements on both sides, 425—the "Articles" of Murray as to the course should the crime be proved, 426—letter of the English commissioners to Elizabeth, 427—her answer, 429—fresh instructions from Elizabeth, 430—conference removed to London, 431—new English members appointed, *ib.*—formal accusation of the queen, and production of the casket letters, 440 *et seq.* —the "Book of Articles" against her, 443—the report on the casket letters, 444 *et seq.* — examination of Craufurd before them, 449 *et seq.*—offers made to Mary with regard to her exculpation, 453—counter-charge brought by her against Murray, &c., 454—terms of adjustment proposed by Queen Elizabeth, 458—final judgment of the commission, 460—its termination, 461.
"Committee of Estates," appointment of the, vi. 288—after the Restoration, vii. 121—committal of Remonstrant clergy by them, 125.
"Committee of Improvements," in connection with the Darien scheme, viii. 33.
"Committee of the Articles" in the Scots Estates, iii. 390.
"Committee of Visitation," appointment of, by the General Assembly, vii. 440—resistance to it in the north, 460 *et seq.*
Commodus, outbreak of the Caledonians in his reign, i. 36.
Common Order, the Book of, see Book.
Communion, regulations of the Five Articles regarding, vi. 48, 52—service, Laud's changes in the, 139 *et seq.*
Commutation of tithes in Scotland, the, vi. 82.
'Complaynt of Scotland,' the, iii. 417—Leyden's reprint of it, *ib.*, note.
Compurgation, the ancient law of, ii. 66.
Comyn, Robert de, the founder of the family, i. 374.
Comyn, John, one of the commissioners at Salisbury, ii. 47—summoned to the meeting of barons at Norham, 117—nature of his claim to the crown, 129—accepts Edward's superiority, 134—raids against England directed by, 167—one of the guardians of the kingdom, 202—attempt to defend Stirling Castle by, 220—capitulates to Edward, 224—nature of his claim to the crown, and his competition with Bruce, 236 *et seq.* —his slaughter, 239.
Comyns, the, during the reign of Henry III., ii. 25.
Conall, King of Dalriada, i. 287.
Conan, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Concrescault, the Sieur de, iii. 45, 47.
Concubinage, prevalence of, among the clergy before the Reformation, and how regarded, iii. 308 *et seq.*
Condé, the Prince of, proposed as husband to Queen Mary, iv. 96.
Condlead, an Irish bishop, legend of, i. 244.
Confederate lords, the, meeting of, at Paisley, iv. 125 — their reception in Edinburgh, and retreat to Dumfries, *ib.*—their flight into England, 129—are disavowed by Elizabeth, 132—their return from banishment after Rizzio's murder, 150—their band, 154—their danger after the queen's escape from Holyrood, 156—they flee to England, 157—remissions granted, *ib.* — their dealings with Queen Elizabeth, 235—Edinburgh Castle acquired by them, 236—their entry into the town, 237—assume the machinery of government, *ib.* —their manifesto, 238—march against Bothwell, 239—their forces, *ib.*—their position at Carberry, 240—Le Croc's attempts to mediate, 241 *et seq.*—the other conferences, 245 *et seq.*—flight of Bothwell and surrender of the queen, 246—her threats during the return to Edinburgh, 248—their first views regarding the queen, 251—they resolve on her imprisonment 252—remove her to Lochleven, *ib.*—they act on the casket letters as genuine, 277—compel the abdication of the queen, 278—their proceedings after the queen's abdication, 280 *et seq.*—the provisional regency, 281—coronation of the prince, 282—their

proclamation, 285—their answer to the demands of the English ambassador, 299.
Confession of Faith, the, its acceptance by the Reforming nobility, iv. 34—in the Book of Common Order, 334—the Second, King's, or Negative, v. 206 *et seq.*—the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 461—adopted by the Parliament of 1690, vii. 429.
Conformity, Act of the Assembly of 1693 regarding it, vii. 457.
Conindricus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Consanguinity, restriction of, stretched by the clergy and canon lawyers, ii. 345 *et seq.*, iii. 313 *et seq.*
"Conservator of Privileges," office of, iii. 438.
Consistorial Court, the, restored by Queen Mary, iv. 219— protest of the Assembly against this, 220.
Constable, Sir R., his account of Sussex's ravages in Scotland, v. 24.
Constantine, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.
Constantine, King, killed by the Norsemen, i. 330.
Constantine, III., defeat of Norsemen by, i. 332—defeated in Northumbria, 335—becomes Abbot of St Andrews, 336.
Constantine, successor of Kenneth III., i. 340.
Constantine, a leader of the Britons of Strathclyde, i. 280.
Constantius Chlorus, the recovery of Britain by, i. 41.
Contentus, traditiona Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Continent, the Scots religious houses on the, i. 407.
Conventicles, Act against, vii. 178.
Convention of Royal Burghs, the, ii. 91.
Convention Parliament, see Parliament.
Conway, Lord, forces under him, vi. 102 — his defeat at Newburn, 303 *et seq.*
Cooking-pots, ancient bronze, i. 121 — utensils, Roman, 57.
Cope, Sir John, commands in Scotland in 1745, viii. 440—his march north, *ib.* *et seq.*—contempt already felt for him, 445—arrival at Dunbar, 451—march to Prestonpans, 452 — his defeat, 453 *et seq.*—his flight, 455, 457.
Copenhagen, the stone implements in the museum of, i. 114, 118 *et seq.*
Coquet Island taken by the Scots, vi. 358.
Corbredus Galdus of Buchanan identified with Galgacus, i. 12, note.
Corchester, the Roman Corstopicum, i. 20, note.
Corporation, the scheme of the, applied by the Roman Church to the monastic orders, i. 394.
Corporations, rise, &c., of, in Scotland, ii. 83 *et seq.*—their early privileges, 93 —vicissitudes they have undergone, *ib.* — arbitrary attacks on them under Charles II., vii. 192.
Corrichie, the battle of, iv. 51.
Cotterel, Colonel, forcible closing of General Assembly by, vii. 303.
Coucy, Enguerand de, ii. 21.
Coucy, Mary de, marriage of Alexander II. to, ii. 17—her family and character, 20—at her son's marriage, 24—again married to John de Brienne, 26.
Council of 1559, the, iii. 349—its disregard of the demands of the Protestants, 350.
Council of Trade, appointment of a, viii. 112.
Councils of the Church, slight regard paid to them in Scotland, iii. 332.
Counties or shires, division of the country into, ii. 53.
Court of Session, its origin, &c., iii. 394.
Courts Baron, introduced by Cromwell, vii. 63.
Courts of High Commission, the, v. 441.
Covenant, the First, iii. 345 *et seq.*, v. 206 *et seq.*—its authorship, vi. 183—its terms, 184—the signing of it, 186—measures to secure adhesion, *ib.*—declaration of the Aberdeen Doctors against it, vi. 234—penalties enforcing subscription, 280 — discussed in the Westminster Assembly, 385—signed by Charles II., vii. 13—and again at his coronation, 33—burned by the hangman, 148—Act abjuring it, 158—dissatisfaction of the Cameronians at its non-adoption, vii. 431.
Covenanters, the, measures to secure adhesion, vi. 186—their reception of the king's commissioner, 189—measures to prevent conveyance of stores into the castle, 190—their demands, 192—negotiations with the commissioner, *ib. et seq.*—their secret spies at Court, 194—protestation, 195 — character of their proceedings, 198—their knowledge of Hamilton's secret instructions, 201 — the mob as their first auxiliary, 203—measures to force adhesion, 204—Argyle's Highlanders, *ib.* — their adherents in the north, 205—opposition in Aberdeen, 206—their attempt to gain Huntly, 216 *et seq.*—their strength from the soldiers trained in the Thirty Years' War, 217 *et seq.*—seizure of their munitions of war on the seas, &c., 220 *et seq.*—efforts to raise money, 221—measures regarding the Assembly of 1638, 224 — commission to Aberdeen, 233—struggle against the Gordons, &c., 236 *et seq.*—their blue ribbon, 248, note — preparations of the king against them, 255 *et seq.*—seizure of the fortresses, 256 — forces assembled, and preparations, 258—refuse to receive the king's proclamation, 259—their march

to the Border, *ib.* — character of the force, 261—the Highlanders, *ib.*—their numbers, 263 — the affair with Lord Holland, 264—encampment on Dunse Law, *ib.*—attempts at mediation, 265 —commissioners appointed, 266 *et seq.* —the pacification of Berwick, 267 *et seq.* —supposed scheme to seize their leaders, 269—their indignation at the king's duplicity, 271—negotiations with France, 288 *et seq.* — extent to which the Parliamentarians were in alliance with them, 298 *et seq.* — their forces again assembled, 301—enter England, *ib.*—battle of Newburn, 302—capture Newcastle, 304—their difficulties, 306 —further successes, 307—first supplication, 308—treaty of Ripon, 309 *et seq.* —manifesto by them, and Laud's notes on it, 311—their pecuniary demands, 313 *et seq.* —the conference transferred to London, 316—reception of their commissioners, 317 — popularity of their preachers in London, *ib.*—the treaty, 320—measures against the Royalists in the north, 321 *et seq.* —and the west, 322 *et seq.* — first suspicions of Montrose, and proceedings against him, 331—their defeat at Tippermuir, 366— Montrose's campaign and victories, 367 *et seq.*—the charge of selling the king, 407 *et seq.*—the "Engagement," 410— treaty concluded with Charles II., vii. 9 *et seq.*—"purgation" of their army, 15—removal of the king to Dunfermline, 15, 17—Leslie in command, 15— further purifications, 17—their declaration, 18 — day of fasting, 19 — evasion and recapture of Charles II., 31—the report on "the causes of God's wrath," 34—the Resolutioners, 35 *et seq.*—the Remonstrants, 38 — their "supplication" to Charles II., 123 — measures against them, 157—the Ejection Act, 159—the Mile Act, 160—the Court of High Commission, 161 — quartering, &c., of troops on them, 169—insurrection in the west, 170 *et seq.*—their defeat at Rullion Green, 171—executions which followed, 175 — employment of torture, *ib.* — system of lawburrows, 176 — the Indulgence, 177 — the Act against conventicles, 178 — opposition of the violent to the Indulgence, and letters of intercommuning, 187 — employment of the Highland host against them. 188—tests, &c., 191—forfeitures and fines, 192 — of the west, their haunts, &c., 221 *et seq.*—their proclamation at Rutherglen, 222 — battle of Drumclog or Loudon Hill, 223 *et seq.*— its effect in increasing their numbers, 226—force sent against them, *ib.* — dissensions among themselves, 227 — disunion caused by the arrival of Welch, 230 — the Hamilton Declaration, 231 — negotiations with Monmouth, 232—battle of Bothwell-Bridge, 233—the Sanquhar Declaration, 234— excommunicate the king, 235 — divisions among them, and names by which known, 248, note—the literature of the, 467.

Covenanting party, its decrease in the Kirk, viii. 396.

Cowper, Rev. John, v. 261.

Cox, Dr, struggle with Knox at Frankfort, iv. 331.

Crab, his defence of Berwick, ii. 279 *et seq.*

Craibstone, combat of the, v. 69.

Craig, John, v. 46, 47—part taken by him against the queen, iv. 80—proclaims the banns between the queen and Bothwell, 225—his defence of this step, *ib.*—present at the conference between Knox and Lethington, v. 56, 61—leader of the Kirk party, 149— defection of, 233—rebuke to James VI., v. 282.

Craigengelt, George, v. 319.

Craigmillar, murder of Mar in, iii. 20— its architecture, 433—Queen Mary at, iv. 178—contemporary account of the proceedings there, 179 *et seq.*

Craigphadric, vitrified fort of, i. 87.

Cramond, Roman coins found at, i. 59, note—its importance under the Romans, 62.

Cranbourne, Lord, letter of James VI. to him on the Union project, v. 405.

Crannoges of Ireland, the, i. 89, and note.

Cranston, Thomas, v. 320, 324, 325.

Cranstone, Rev. Michael, v. 311.

Craufurd, the Earl of, president of the Estates, his character, vii. 302—account of the torturing of Neville Payne, 349, note—his account of debate as to form of Church government, 425, note —in the Assembly of 1690, 437.

Craufurd, Thomas, his account of the interview between the queen and Darnley at Glasgow, iv. 183, 267 *et seq.*— notices of, in the casket letters, 255— his examination before the English Council, 449—his position, &c., *ib.*— his evidence in full, 450 *et seq.*—denounces Lethington, v. 8 — captures Dumbarton Castle, 33 *et seq.*—his previous career as soldier, *ib.*, note.

Crawar, Paul, a Hussite, martyrdom of, ii. 404.

Crawford, Lord, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—at Queen Mary's marriage, 121—signs the band for her, 377, note.

Crawford, Lord, one of the jury on Gowrie, v. 222 — a Popish convert, 292.

Crawford, Lord, vii. 166.

Crawford, the Master of, v. 452.

Crawford Moor, gold formerly found on, iii. 445.
Crawfurd, the Earl of, bond with Douglas, ii. 422, 426—attacks the bishop of St Andrews, 426—contest with the Ogilvies, and his death, 427.
Crawfurd, David, his 'Memoirs of the Affairs of Scotland,' v. 14, note.
Creech, the Laird of, iv. 145.
Creel-houses, Highland, i. 249.
Creichton, Captain, account of Dalziel by, vii. 174, note.
Cressingham appointed Treasurer of Scotland, ii. 178, 179, 189, 190—killed at the battle of Stirling, 191.
Cressy's Church History, list of British saints, in, i. 180, note.
Crichton, Sir William, Chancellor under James II., ii. 413—rivalry with Sir Alexander Livingston, 414—compact between them, 415—execution of the Douglases, 416—struggle with Douglas, 421—narrow escape from the latter, 423.
Crichton, Robert, queen's advocate, iv. 157—appears for the prosecution at Bothwell's trial, 210.
Crichton, W., a Jesuit agent, v. 292.
Crichton Castle, captured by Douglas, ii. 422—its architecture, 435.
Crichtons, the, their struggle with Huntly in the north, vi. 209 *et seq.*—the burning of Frendraught, 211—proceedings against them, 212—their fall, *ib. et seq.*
Crighton, moderator of the Assembly of 1692, vii. 452.
Crinan Canal, geological interest of its district, i. 81, note.
Cro, croo, or kro, the, in the laws of the Brets and Scots, ii. 63.
Cromarty, Lord, tried at London, viii. 497.
Croundale, defeat of the Highlanders at, vii. 391.
Cromwell, Sir Oliver, his reception of James VI., v. 362.
Cromwell, Oliver, at Marston Moor, vi. 362 and note—his defeat of Hamilton at Preston, 411—march to Edinburgh, and terms imposed, 413—conferences with Argyle, 414—advance into Scotland, vii. 14—Leslie's position before Edinburgh, 21—skirmishes there, *ib.*—retreats to Dunbar, 23—battle of Dunbar, 24 *et seq.*—his answer to the preachers, 30—his liberality to the clergy, *ib.*—surrender of Edinburgh Castle, 39—march to Perth, 40—victory at Worcester, 41—pacification of Scotland, 45—indemnity, 47 *et seq.*—treaty with Argyle, 48—closing of General Assembly, 49—his foreign policy, 50—internal administration, 51 *et seq.*—measures for union, 52—establishment of free trade, 54—collection of the revenue, 58—abolition of feudality, 59—attempt to introduce system of registration, 62—fortresses erected, 63, 74—Courts Baron, and postal communication, 63—measures regarding the Church, 64 *et seq.*—his position and influence in Scotland, 75—his fortresses dismantled, 143.
Cronan or Crinan, Abbot of Dunkeld, i. 398.
Cross, the, on the sculptured stones, i. 146.
Crossraguel, seizure of Abbey lands by Cassilis, iv. 38.
Crown, Act of Parliament of 1703 for settlement of, viii. 92.
Crown jewels, transactions regarding them under Morton, &c., v. 155 *et seq.*
Crown matrimonial, discussions regarding its being conferred on the Dauphin, iii. 291—Darnley's demand of it, 297.
Culbleen, the battle of, ii. 323.
Culdees, the, at Dunkeld, i. 277, 393—origin of the name, *ib.*, note—not under an episcopate, 396—question as to whether they were a monastic order, 397—their peculiarities, 398—secularisation of their endowments, 399—the Scolochs among them, *ib.*—the question as to their age, 401 and note—the name at one time a term of reproach, 402—use made of them in the Presbyterian controversy, *ib.*—Ebrard's account of them, 404, note—their struggle against the Roman Church, 413.
Culen, King, death of, i. 338.
Culloden, the battle of, viii. 489 *et seq.*—the alleged cruelties after it, 492 *et seq.*
Culzean Castle, Brereton's account of, vii. 108.
Cumberland, the Duke of, his movements against the Pretender, viii. 467—forces and movements, 469—the pursuit from Derby, 475—recaptures Carlisle, 477—returns to London, *ib.*—his character, &c., 482—enters Scotland, 483—halt at Nairn, and plan to surprise the enemy, 487—position at Culloden, 488—the battle of Culloden, 490 *et seq.*—his alleged cruelties after it, 492—rewards conferred on him, 495.
Cumberland, given up to the Scots, i. 336—overrun by Wallace, ii. 195.
"Cumbernauld Band," the, vi. 331.
Cumbria or Cambria, the district known as, i. 337—disjoined from Scotland, 387—surrendered by Malcolm IV., 444.
Cumbria or Strathclyde, see Strathclyde.
Cummenus Albus, his work on St Columba, i. 255.
Cunningham, Gabriel, moderator of the Assembly of 1690, vii. 439.
Cunningham, Robert, iv. 210.
Cunningham, William, iv. 119.
Cunninghame of Ecket, leader of the

Cameronians, viii. 162—the charge of bribery against him, 180, 185.
Cupar, recaptured by the Scots, ii. 325—trials for treason at, after 1715, viii. 338.
Curates, the, under Charles II., vii. 196, 197—their position in the western shires, 319—the "rabbling" of them, 320.
Curl, Elizabeth, servant to Queen Mary, v. 264.
Curry, Sir Pierce, killed at battle of Largs, ii. 35.
Cursing or excommunication, power given to the Church, by, iii. 316—example of one, 318—how regarded in later times, 322.

Dacre, Lord, negotiations with Albany, iii. 100, 102—inroad into Scotland, 103—report of scene between Albany and the Council from, 108—his victory at Solway Moss, 183—sheltered by the Borderers, v. 22.
Dairsie Church, its architecture, vii. 102.
Dalgarno, George, his discoveries, vii. 98.
Dalgleish, George, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 187—the casket letters found in his possession, 252—his execution, 357.
Dalkeith, removal of the Privy Council to, v. 175—Castle, seized by the Covenanters, vi. 257.
Dalriada, a kingdom so called, both in Ireland and Scotland, i. 206—that in Scotland, 207, 280, 286—that in Ireland, 286—throws off subjection to Ireland, 289.
Dalry, defeat of Bruce at, ii. 249, 251.
Dalrymple, Sir John, one of the commissioners to William III., vii. 294—suspicions attaching to him, 296, 303—his character, and hatred to him, 306—proposals for the settlement of the Church, 335—proceedings of Parliament against him, 336—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, 347—his connection with the Massacre of Glencoe, 398 *et seq.*, 402 *et seq.*—feeling against him in connection with it, 407—his letters on the subject, *ib.*—the parliamentary inquiry prompted mainly by hatred to him, 409—censured by Parliament, 410—his determination as to the Assurance Oath, &c., 455—notices of William Paterson by, viii. 16, note—project of, regarding the pay of the Scots troops, 100.
Dalziel, General Thomas, his defeat of the Covenanters at Rullion Green, vii. 172—his previous career and character, 173—Hackston examined before him, 237.
Dalziel, Captain, viii. 331.
Damien, a Frenchman, satire of Dunbar on, iii. 286.
Dancing, denunciations of, by Knox, iv. 57.
Danes, invasions by the, in the time of the Conqueror, i. 374—traditional connection of the sculptured stones with them, 143—or Norsemen, see Norsemen.
Daniel, W., one of Sharp's murderers, vii. 218.
Danish towers, the so-called, i. 91 *et seq.*
Darien, its proposed colonisation by the African Company, viii. 40—interest always attached to the isthmus, 41—equipment and force of the first expedition, 42—secret elements of failure in it, 43—its internal organisation, 44—dissensions and jealousies among the colonists, *ib.*—claimed by Spain, 45—parallel between the colonists and the buccaneers, 47—seizure and condemnation of one of their crews by the Spaniards, *ib.*—measures of retaliation, 48—appeal by Spain to the British Government, *ib.*—hostile attitude of the American colonies, 49—neglect to provide for communication, &c., with Scotland, 50—scarcity and disease, *ib.*, 51—the first colonists depart, and their fate, 51—second expedition, 52 *et seq.*—and third, 53—rumours of disaster, *ib.*—forces sent out under Campbell of Finab, despondency in the settlement, 54—conduct of the clergymen, 55—its disastrous effects, 56—preparations of the Spaniards against it, *ib.*—defeat of the Spaniards, 57—capitulation to these, *ib.*—feelings of indignation in Scotland, 58.
Darien Scheme, the, see African Company.
Darnley, first meeting of, with Queen Mary, iv. 106—his descent and antecedents, *ib.*—his marriage, 121—created King of the Scots, 123—declaration of the Protestant lords against this, *ib.*—refusal of England to acknowledge his title, 124 *et seq.*—his character, 137—growing estrangement of the queen, *ib.*—a party to the band for Rizzio's murder, 141—and to that for bringing back the exiled lords, 143—the murder of Rizzio, 145 *et seq.*—his demeanour after it, 148—proclamations, 149—the queen's change of tone, 152 *et seq.*—his treachery to his confederates, 159—alienation of the queen, *ib.*—proposes taking refuge in France, 161—proposals for divorcing him, 179 *et seq.*—absent at the baptism of the prince, 181—his illness, and removal to Glasgow, *ib.*—the band for his murder, 182—the queen's visit to him, 183—his removal to Kirk-of-Field, 184—the persons immediately engaged, 187—his murder, 189 *et seq.*—aspect of the palace, &c., after it, 193—placards denouncing the

murderers, 196—excitement, *ib.*—his burial, 198—the references to him in the casket letters, 255 *et seq. pass.*—execution of the subordinate murderers, 357—Crawford's evidence as to the queen's conversation with him at Glasgow, 449, note.
Dartmouth, Lord, the queen's letter to the Assembly of 1712 signed by, viii. 232.
Dauney on ancient Scots music, vii. 96, note.
David I., founding of the Scots bishoprics by, i. 418, note—his accession, 426—his residence at the English Court, and its effects, 427—revolt and subjugation of the Maormor of Ross, *ib.*—yields homage to England as Earl of Huntingdon, 429—war and treaty with Stephen, 435—invasion of England, *ib. et seq.*—battle of the Standard, 439 *et seq.*—his death, 440—religious foundations by him, 441—his ordinances, ii. 54, 61, 62—the Regiam Majestatem ascribed to him, 58, 78, 80—germ of jury trial in his laws, 66—laws regarding hanging, 69—and poor suitors, 70—legend regarding his finding the Black Rood, 175.
David II. (Bruce), his accession and coronation, ii. 309—regency of Randolph, 310—removed to Paris, 316—returns to Scotland, 324—invasion of England, 327—his defeat and capture, *ib.*—removed to the Tower, 330—negotiations with him, 331—bargain for his release, 332 *et seq.*—his conduct after his return to Scotland, 337—death of his queen, and marriage to Margaret Logie, *ib. et seq.*—proposes the son of Edward III. as his successor, 338—secret agreement with Edward III., 339—measures of Parliaments to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—expedition into the Highlands, and his death, 342—nominal submission of the West Highlands, 388.
David, Earl of Crawfurd, the "Tiger Earl," ii. 428.
David, Earl of Huntingdon, claims of his descendants to the crown, ii. 127.
David, Lord of Cumbria, i. 392.
Davidson, Sir A., killed at Harlaw, ii. 394.
Davison, Secretary, sent as ambassador after the Ruthven Raid, v. 189, 197 *et seq.*—and on the execution of Gowrie, 223—account of Arran and his countess, 228—and of the king, 229—picture of the Countess of Gowrie, 238—his letter suggesting the assassination of Queen Mary, v. 257.
Dead, disposal of, in prehistoric times, i. 105.
Dead Man's Angel, in the ceremony of incremation, i. 109.
'Dean of Lismore's Book,' the, iii. 426.
Deane, General, vii. 48, 52.
Debateable Land, the iii. 144.
Dee, ancient bridges over the, ii. 110.
Defensive armour, importance attached to, ii. 181.
Defoe, account of the anti-Union riots by, viii. 143—on the Solemn Fast, 145, note—on the first vote on the Union, 153, note—account of the outbreak in Glasgow, 158, note—on the Equivalent, 169—account of the arrival of the Equivalent, 209, note.
Deil's Dyke, the, i. 91.
Delaware, Lord, v. 107.
'Deliciæ Poetarum Scotorum,' the, vii. 81.
Demoniacal possession, the doctrine of, vii. 116 *et seq.*
Dempster, on George Wishart, iii. 257, and note.
Denmark, joins the Holy Catholic League, iii. 56—the king a suitor to Queen Mary, iv. 98—Bothwell in, 464 *et seq.*
De Quincys, lands in Scotland claimed by, ii. 314.
Derby, arrival of the Pretender at, viii. 467—the retreat from it, 469, 474.
Dermod, King, i. 247.
De Ros, Wm., summoned to the meeting of Barons at Norham, ii. 117—accepts King Edward's superiority, 124—ground of his claim, 126.
Derwentwater, the Earl of, rising in 1715, viii. 295—his trial, 334—his execution, 336.
Devergoil, descent of Baliol from, ii. 128—and of Comyn, 129.
De Witt, the painter of the Holyrood portraits, viii. 536.
Dicaledons, a branch of the Picts, i. 45.
Dickson, David, vii. 336—one of the commissioners to Aberdeen, vi. 233—Moderator of the Assembly of 1639, 273.
Dignities, rise and peculiarities of, under the feudal system, i. 358 *et seq.*
Diocesan bishops, unknown in the early Scots Church, i. 396 *et seq.*
Diocletian and the fortune-teller, the story of, i. 213, 349, note.
Diodorus, Siculus, supposed reference to Arthur's Oon by, i. 53, note.
Dion Cassius, his history, i. 37.
Directory for Public Worship, the Westminster Assembly's, vi. 392, 395 *et seq.*
Dirleton Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99, 214, note—captured by Edward I., 199.
Discipline, efforts for its restoration, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
Disinherited barons, the, their claim, &c., on Scotland, ii. 311 *et seq.*
Divine right, doctrine of, unknown in feudal times, i. 430.
Divorce, state of the law of, at the time of Bothwell's abduction of Queen Mary, iv. 218.

Dogs, destruction of, in Aberdeen, by Montrose, vi. 247.
Domestic architecture, early, ii. 96—utensils, ancient bronze, i. 121.
Domnal or Donald, King of Strathclyde, i. 281.
Domnal, his victory at Mach Rath, i. 291, vi. 34.
Donald III., King, i. 330.
Donald IV., killed by the Danes, i. 331.
Donald Balloch, rebellion of, against James I., ii. 403—(the second), insurrection of, against James III., iii. 2.
Donald Bane, reign of, i. 385.
Donald Brec, King of the Scots, i. 290—his defeat at Mach Rath, in Ireland, 291, vi. 34.
Donald Dhu, rebellion and subjugation of, iii. 64, 65.
Donald Gorme, death of, iii. 175.
Donald of the Isles, claims the earldom of Ross, ii. 392—his defeat at Harlaw, 393—subdued by James I., 402, 403.
Doomsday-book, on, i. 352, and note.
Dorset, the Earl of, on the death of Prince Henry, v. 388.
"Dorsum Britanniæ," the old name for the Grampians, i. 15.
Douglases, lawsuit of the, appealed to Edward I., ii. 160—the family of, 185—the head joins Wallace, *ib.*—their lands in England, 312—their alleged pretensions to the crown on the accession of Robert II., 343—origin and secret of their power, 416—their alliances, &c., with royalty, 418—their possible claims to the throne, 419—weakening of their power, 421—struggle between them and James II., 425 *et seq.*—feuds between them and the Hamiltons during minority of James V., iii. 89—ravaging of their lands by Hertford, 235—desecration of their tombs, 236.
Douglas, Lord James, surrenders to the English, ii. 187—joins Bruce, 253—the "Douglas Larder," *ib.*—at Bannockburn, 265—invasion of England by, 281—and again, 298—his death, 308.
Douglas, the Earl of, defeated at Halidon Hill, ii. 317—raid into England, 353 *et seq.*
Douglas, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359—battle of Otterburn, 360 *et seq.*—his death there, 363.
Douglas, the Earl of, captures Dunbar Castle, ii. 378—defeated and wounded at Homildon Hill, 379—joins in the plot against Rothesay, 380.
Douglas, the Earl of, in alliance with Hotspur, ii. 382.
Douglas, the Earl of, his death at the commencement of James II.'s reign, ii. 414.
Douglas, the Earl of, and his brother, executed under James II., ii. 415.
Douglas, the Earl of, his bond with Crawfurd and Ross, ii. 422—pilgrimage to Rome, 424—his slaughter, 425.
Douglas, the Earl of, continued struggle with the king, ii. 429—defeated, and flees, 430—forfeiture of his estates, *ib.*—invades Scotland, 432—a party to treaty for partition of Scotland, 433—taken prisoner, and enters a monastery, iv. 429.
Douglas, Archibald, made Duke of Touraine, ii. 417.
Douglas, Sir Archibald, ambassador to France, ii. 348—invades England, 359.
Douglas, Archibald, iv. 154—emissary to Morton as regards Darnley's murder, 182—language to the English Court regarding Queen Mary, v. 253.
Douglas, Catherine, her devotion to James I., ii. 408.
Douglas, Gavin, iii. 94—his poems, 419.
Douglas, George, outlawed for Rizzio's murder, iv. 159—excepted from the pardon, 181.
Douglas, Sir George and Archibald, raid into Scotland under, iii. 153—returns to Scotland, 190—on the national feeling against England, 193—policy recommended to Henry VIII., 194—and the treaty regarding Queen Mary, 203—relations of Henry VIII. with, 217.
Douglas, George, becomes a partisan of Queen Mary's, iv. 364—removed from the castle, 365—joins her on her escape, 367—accompanies her in her flight from Langside, 375.
Douglas, John, Archbishop of St Andrews, v. 75.
Douglas, Lady, the keeper of the queen in Lochleven, iv. 361.
Douglas, Lord, one of the commissioners to treat for peace, vi. 267.
Douglas, Margaret, the Fair Maid of Galloway, ii. 421—married to the Earl of Douglas, 422.
Douglas, Margaret, Countess of Lennox, Darnley's mother, iv. 106.
Douglas, Marjory, marriage of Rothesay to, ii. 378.
Douglas, Robert, an alleged grandson of Queen Mary's, iv. 365, vii. 32, note—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381—his sermon at Charles II.'s coronation, vii. 32—appointed with Sharp as representative of the Presbyterians, 129—correspondence between them, 130—his indignation at Sharp's treachery, 134—his character, 135, note.
Douglas, Sir William, ii. 325—murder of Sir Alexander Ramsay by, and his after-fate, *ib.* 326—at Neville's Cross, 327—recovers Teviotdale, 350.
Douglas, William, Lord, ii. 421—struggle with Crichton, *ib.*—married to the Fair Maid of Galloway, 422.

Douglas, Willy, the agent in Queen Mary's escape, iv. 366—after-notices of him, *ib.*, note—accompanies her in her flight from Langside, 375.
Douglas, General, exempted from Jacobite indemnity, vii. 347.
Douglas, the Duke of, forces raised by, in 1715, viii. 274.
Douglas Castle, captured by James II. ii. 428—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.
Doune Castle, plot for removing James VI. to, v. 185.
Draffen Castle, taken by Morton, v. 167.
Draxholm Castle, death of Bothwell in, iv. 468.
Dreux, the Count de, marriage of Alexander III. to his daughter, ii. 42.
Drift, question of archæological deposits in the, i. 81, 118.
Drowning, modes of death by, vii. 253.
Druidical stones, so-called, i. 82, note, 86, 133 *et seq.*, 137.
Druidism, assigned as the early religion of Scotland, i. 209—the modern accounts of it, 210—the evidence on which these rest, 211 *et seq.*
Drum Albin, the old name of the Grampians, i. 17.
Drumclog, see Loudon Hill.
Drummond, Earl of Perth, vii. 281—proceedings of the Estates against, 298 *et seq.*—attempt to arrest, viii. 252—in 1715, 258—attempt on Edinburgh Castle by, 275—forfeited, 348—joins the Pretender, 444—at Prestonpans, 454—jealousy between him and Lord George Murray, 464—at Culloden, 490.
Drummond, Lady Margaret, mistress of James IV., iii. 81.
Drummond, servant to Darnley, iv. 198.
Drummond, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
Drummond, murder of, by the MacGregors, vi. 24.
Drummond, General, vii. 69.
Drummond of Hawthornden, his poems, vii. 81.
Drummond, Mr, measures urged for defence of Edinburgh in 1745, viii. 445, 447.
Drummond, Lord John, French force landed under, in 1745, viii. 473.
Drummond of Balhaldy, joins Claverhouse, vii. 362—Jacobite emissary to France, 1742, viii. 433.
Drummond, Captain, supposed piracy and murder of, viii. 106—subsequent rumours regarding him, 107.
Drummonds, the, in the rising of 1715, viii. 257.
Drummossy Muir or Culloden, the battle of, viii. 489 *et seq.*
Drumwhassel, the Laird of, v. 135.
"Drunken Parliament," the, vii. 159.
Drury, Robert, account of Captain Drummond by, viii. 108.
Drury, Sir W., report of conversation between Murray and the queen, iv. 364, note—account of attempt at escape, 365—attempts at mediation, v. 68, 77—truce procured by him, 73—efforts to bring over Grange, &c., 115—commands the force sent against Edinburgh Castle, 120—suggestion of Queen Mary's murder to him, 257.
Drust, first King of the Picts, i. 281.
Dryburgh, Monastery of, founded by David I., i. 442—destroyed, ii. 290—and again, iii. 248.
Dryburgh, the Abbot of, v. 135, 163.
Drysdale, James, a retainer at Lochleven, iv. 367, note.
Dublin, Norse kingdom in, i. 329, ii. 26.
Duf, King, his death, i. 338.
Duff, Angus, seized by James I., ii. 402.
Duffus, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
Dumbarton, the capital of Strathclyde, i. 183—its capture by the Saxons and Picts, 280—Castle, surrendered to Queen Mary, iv. 86—march of Queen Mary for, 372—its capture by Craufurd, v. 32 *et seq.*—its effect on the queen's cause, 36—governorship conferred on Esmé Stewart, 170—seized by the Covenanters, vi. 256, 307.
Dumfries, taken by Bruce, ii. 256—outbreak against the Union at, viii. 161—loyalist demonstrations in, 1715, 270—threatened by the Jacobites, 291, 294—loyalty of, in 1745, 470—contributions levied by the rebels on, 478.
Dunalishaig, the burgh or Pictish tower at, i. 92.
Dunaverty Castle, its capture by James IV., iii. 58, note.
Dunbar Castle, taken by Edward I., ii. 170—siege of, by the English, 324—betrayed, but retaken, 378—betrayed to England, iii. 28—conditions of treaty regarding it, 29—evacuated by the French, and fortified by James V., 173 *et seq.*—flight of Mary and Darnley to, after Rizzio's murder, iv. 155—conferred on Bothwell, 164—Queen Mary carried by Bothwell to, 217—their flight to, 235.
Dunbar, the battle of, vii. 24 *et seq.*
Dunbar, Bishop of Aberdeen, iii. 116.
Dunbar, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359.
Dunbar, the Earl of, repression of disorders on the Border by, vi. 19.
Dunbar, Lady Elizabeth, ii. 378.
Dunbar, the poems of, iii. 419—edition printed by Chepman, 425, note—his attack on Damien, 286.
Dunbar, Sheriff of Moray, v. 290.
Dunblane, bishopric of, founded, i. 442 the Bishop of, Queen Mary's instructions to him as her envoy to France

regarding her marriage, iv. 229—the Bishop of, under James VI., his difficulties, &c., v. 459 *et seq.*
Duncan, King, his reign and death, i. 343 *et seq.*—the son of a Culdee abbot, 398.
Duncan, King, son of Malcolm Canmore, i. 385.
Duncan Laideus, the Lament of, iii. 420.
Duncanson, Major, his connection with the Massacre of Glencoe, vii. 404.
Duncha, King of the Scots, death of, i. 288.
Dundarg, siege of Castle of, ii. 321.
Dundas, Eufame, charge brought against Knox by, v. 85.
Dundas, Walter, Edinburgh Castle surrendered to Cromwell by, vii. 39.
Dundas, James, indicted in connection with the Jacobite medal, viii. 244.
Dundee, the Marquis of, see Graham of Claverhouse.
Dundee, origin of the name, ii. 128, note —taken by Bruce, 256—attacks on monasteries in, iii. 250—fine imposed by Queen Mary on, iv. 126—the town-clerk, one of the commissioners at Ripon, vi. 309—captured by Montrose, 370—stormed by Monk, vii. 41 *et seq.* —restoration of church tower of, 45—James VIII. proclaimed at viii. 263—abortive trials at, after 1715, 338.
Dundrennan, Queen Mary's flight to, iv. 375.
Dune, island-castle of, iv. 360, note.
Dunfermline, burial of St Margaret and her husband at, i. 381, note—Abbey founded by her, 441—residence of the kings at, ii. 53—early mention of, as a burgh, 88—Abbey Church, 104—Monastery destroyed by Edward I., 220.
Dunfermline, Lord Chancellor, on the state of the Borders, vi. 19—commissioner to Charles I., 285, 309.
Dunfermline, Lord, at Killiecrankie, vii. 381.
Dunglas Tower destroyed, iii. 153.
Dunipace Hills, supposed origin of, i. 65, note.
Dunivaig Castle, struggle between the Bishop of the Isles and the Islesmen for, v. 456 *et seq.*—recaptured by Government, 459.
Dunkeld, removal of relics of St Columba to, i. 276—bishopric, 418, 442—Cathedral, instructions regarding destroying images, &c., in it, iii. 354—its architecture, 431—the bishop arraigned before the Assembly, v. 147—he a member of the Parliament of 1582, 188—under James VI., his pecuniary difficulties, 450.
Dunkeld, the position of, vii. 386—its defence by the Cameronians, 387 *et seq.*
Dunkirk, the acquisition of, by Cromwell, vii. 50.
Dun Macsniachain, vitrified fort of, i. 87, 88.
Dunnadeer, vitrified fort of, i. 87.
Dunnechtan or Nechtans-mere, the battle of, i. 282.
Dunnottar, recaptured by the Scots, ii. 324—carrying off of the Regalia from, vii. 142—the Covenanting prisoners at, 271 *et seq.*—the Whigs' vault shown there, 278, note.
Duns Scotus, iii. 408.
Dunse Law, the Covenanters' camp on, vi. 264.
Dunsinnane, hill-fort on, i. 86—battle of, 346.
Dunstaffnage Castle, ruins of, ii. 100, note, iii. 57.
Duntocher, Roman fort of, i. 34, 35.
Duplin, battle of, ii. 315.
Durand, Colonel, surrenders Carlisle to the Pretender, viii. 463.
Durham, James, vii. 79.
Durham, William, iv. 119.
Durham, defeat of the Scots at, i. 340—removal of the Black Rood of Scotland to, ii. 176, note.
Durham, the Bishop of, after the battle of Otterburn, ii. 367—his retreat, 368.
Durie, John, a Presbyterian clergyman, v. 199—his entry into Edinburgh, 209—banished, 214.
Duries, their quarrel with Kirkcaldy, v 45—slaughter of one of them, 46.
Durward, Allan, claim of his descendant to the crown, ii. 126—his intrigues, &c., during the minority of Alexander III., 25.
Durwards, the, their origin, ii. 344.
Dutch, the, their prosecution of the herring fishing off Scotland, viii. 34.
Duttoncolt, Sir Harry, viii. 216.
"Dying Testimonies," &c., the, character of, vii. 467, note.

Eadmer and the bishopric of St Andrews, policy of the English Primate regarding, i. 422 *et seq.*
Eard or earth-houses of Scotland, the, i. 98 *et seq.*
'Earnest Contendings for the Faith,' the, vii. 275, note.
Earthenware, Roman, found in Scotland, i. 51.
Easter, the dispute regarding its time, i. 267 *et seq.*
East India Company, the, viii. 20—hostilities between it and the African Company, 105.
Ebrard, Dr, on the Culdees, i. 404, note.
Ecclesiastical architecture, its state to the Reformation, iii. 427 *et seq.*—buildings, the early, i. 248—their destruction, degree in which due to the Reformers, iii. 352—courts, their process

against heresy, &c., 301 *et seq.*—disputes, the, after the Revolution, their effects on literature, viii. 549—domination of England, the struggle caused by it, 2—endowments, early lay appropriations of, i. 399—historians, silence of the early, as regards Druidism, 217—property, resumed under Charles I., vi. 75 *et seq.*—remains, early Norman, ii. 102—revenues, difficulties about them on the restoration of Episcopacy, v. 444—settlement, suspicions regarding it on the accession of Queen Anne, viii. 89.

Eddas, their mythology, i. 222 *et seq.*—their harmony with the spirit of the people, 230—their history, 232, note.

Eden Hall, remains of, i. 96.

Edgar, King, his accession and reign, i. 385.

Edgar the Aetheling, his flight into Scotland, i. 373—invades England, 374—submission to the Conqueror, 377—his ultimate destiny, 384.

Edinburgh, Roman remains in, i. 50—proofs of Roman occupancy, 62—castle surrendered to the English, 448—early mentioned as a burgh, ii. 88—one of the Four Burghs, 90—Edward I. at, 171—the castle taken, *ib.*—taken by Bruce, 256—recaptured by the Scots, 325—its state at the time of the expedition of John de Vienne, 353—castle, occupied by Crichton, 421—James III. a prisoner in it, iii. 28—repayment of the English princess's dower by, 29—report of a spy on the castle, 49—the vision before Flodden at the cross, 75—state after Flodden, and building of wall, 83 *et seq.*—combat between the Douglases and Hamiltons in, 94—public acknowledgment of James. V. at, 122—captured and burned by Hertford, 234—captured by the Lords of the Congregation, 357—death of Mary of Guise in castle, 381—reception of Queen Mary, iv. 24—riot at pageant, 27—reception of the confederates, 125—fine imposed by the queen, 127—excitement after Darnley's murder, 198—castle, acquired by the confederates, 237—return of the queen, and her reception, 249 *et seq.*—reception of Murray, 286—Mary's policy in withholding her assent to the treaty of, 408—instructions to the York Commission regarding treaty, 418—the castle the headquarters of the queen's party, v. 28—meeting of queen's Parliament, 63 *et seq.*—Kirkcaldy's defensive measures, 66—the siege begun, 67—the churches closed, 74—castle, still held by Grange, &c., 115—firing on the town, 117—force sent from England for its reduction, 120—siege of the castle, 121 *et seq.*—its surrender, 125—surrendered by Morton, 162—religious disturbances in, 1597, 310—first measures of revenge, and reconciliation, 312—thanksgiving sermon regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338—feeling among the clergy on the fall of the Melville party, 436—opposition to the Five Articles of Perth, v. 57—diocese of, constituted, 98—first reading of the Service-book, and disturbances, 149 *et seq.*—interdict against public worship, 154—danger of the bishop, 152—the contest against the Service-book to be fought in, 164—threatened removal of the courts, 165 *et seq.*—riot in, 165—assemblages of the Supplicants, 164, 167—measures to secure the Council, 167—the Supplication, 168—removal of the Privy Council, 175—enthusiasm for the Covenant, 186—castle, seized by the Covenanters, vi. 256—Charles II. proclaimed, 419—execution of Montrose, vii. 8—Castle, surrendered to Cromwell, 39—Sir W. Brereton's sketch of it, 105—rejoicings on the Restoration, 119, note—castle held for James II., 288, 356—interview between the governor and Claverhouse, 289—its siege, 357—casualties in the town, 358—its surrender, 359—effect of the news of Killiecrankie at, 383—the provost of, a subscriber to the Darien Scheme, viii. 29—manufactures of, 1695, 35—illuminations and riots after the victory of Tubacanti, 61—agitation against the Union, 138, 139—riots, 142, 157—Jacobite plot for seizing the castle in 1708, 202—proclamation of George I. at, 250—precautionary measures at, 251—Jacobite demonstrations in, *ib.*—attempt of the Jacobites on castle, 1715, 275—loyalist demonstrations in, 1715, 268—threatened by MacIntosh in 1715, 287—attempt of Wilson, &c., to escape from the Tolbooth, 360—brewers, their resistance to the malt-tax, 356 *et seq.*—penalties inflicted for the Porteous Mob, 367—state of, in 1745, and measures for defence, 445 *et seq.*—its capture by the Highlanders, 449 *et seq.*—their return to it after Prestonpans, 458—state after the departure of the Highlanders, 470.

Edinburgh, the Bishop of, in the Convention Parliament, vii. 421.

Edinburgh, treaty of, iii. 372 *et seq.*—efforts by England to obtain ratification of it from Francis II., 378 *et seq.*—and from Queen Mary, iv. 12 *et seq.*

Edmund the Saxon, connection between him and Malcolm, i. 336.

Ednam, origin of parish of, i. 417, note.

Edrington or Caw Mills Castle, negotiations regarding, iii. 155.

Education, early provisions for, iii. 399.

Edward the Saxon, alleged acknowledgment of his supremacy, i. 332.
Edward I., accession of, ii. 40—forged entry of homage by Alexander III., 41—threat of Bruce to appeal to him, 44, and note—his first policy toward Scotland, 46—commission at Salisbury on Scotland, 47—contemplates the marriage of his son to the Princess Margaret, 48—treaty of Brigham, *ib.*—threatening measures, 49—attempt to assign the Regiam Majestatem to his reign, 59—his ordinance regarding Scots law, 62—writs, &c., removed from Scotland, 65, note—the disputed succession, 112—death of his queen, 15—letter from the Bishop of St Andrews, 116—meeting at Norham, 117—claims feudal superiority, 118 *et seq.*—second meeting, and his speech, 120—answer of the Scots, *ib.*, 121—the claimants accept his superiority, 122 *et seq.*—his policy in encouraging claimants, 125 *et seq.*—nature of their claims, 126 *et seq.*—appointment of arbiters, 132—appointments made by him as Lord Superior, 134—demands the surrender of the fortresses, 135—oath of allegiance to him, 136—commission to examine documents, *ib.*—search in the ecclesiastical houses for documents, 139—proceedings resumed, 141—law by which the question should be decided, 142 *et seq.*—his policy with regard to the superiority, 143—decision in favour of Baliol, 145 *et seq.*—the pleadings in favour of the claimants, 146 *et seq.*—the final judgment, 154—investiture of Baliol, *ib.*—the latter pays homage, 156—litigations appealed to him, 158—Baliol appears in appeal cases before him, 160—quarrel with France, 163—summoned before Philip, *ib.*—treaty between Baliol and Philip, 165—war with Scotland, 166—capture of Berwick, 167 *et seq.*—renunciation of fealty by Baliol, 170—capture of Dunbar and Edinburgh castles, *ib. et seq.*—progress through Scotland, 171—removal of Stone of Destiny, 172—and of the Black Rood, 174—surrender of Baliol, 176—homage from the nobility, 177—title now assumed by him, 178—appointments made in Scotland, *ib.*—measures directed against Wallace, 185—battle of Stirling, 190 *et seq.*—preparations, 198—invasion, 199—battle of Falkirk, 200—his subsequent retreat, 201—truce with France, 203—its extension to Scotland, 204—his league with the Flemings, 205—Peace of Paris, *ib.*—his views as to the Scots Church, 206—interference of the Papal Court, 208 *et seq.*—his answer to this, 211 *et seq*—capture of Caerlaverock Castle, 214—battle of Roslin, 217—preparations for fresh invasion, 219 *et seq.*—his Court at Dunfermline, 220—capture of Stirling Castle, 221—his new policy of leniency, 223—capitulation of the leaders, 224—Wallace exempted from clemency, 225—his trial and execution, 227 *et seq.*—carrying out his new policy toward the country, 229 *et seq.*—Parliament called, 230—regulations under it for governing the country, 231 *et seq.*—conciliation now impossible, 233—flight of Bruce, *ib.*—designs against the latter, 238—proceedings on the news of Bruce's coronation, 242—revenge on the Countess of Buchan, *ib.*—proclamation against the Scots, 243—preparations for invasion, 244—his death, 246—its effects as regards the conquest of Scotland, 254—his disregard of his oaths, 259.
Edward II., knighted by his father, ii. 244—invasions of Scotland, 255—truce agreed to, 257—his defeat at Bannockburn, 264 *et seq.*—refuses to acknowledge Bruce, 272—refuses to acknowledge the independence of Scotland, 282—again invades it, 289 *et seq.*—truce agreed to, 293.
Edward III., his accession, ii. 297—renewal of war with Scotland, 298—narrow escape from capture, 301—acknowledges the independence of Scotland, 303—discountenances the invasion by the disinherited barons, 315—his superiority acknowledged by Edward Baliol, *ib.*—invades Scotland, 316—treaty, &c., with Edward Baliol, 319—measures for securing the surrendered districts, 320—again overruns Scotland, 321—invades France, 323—truces with Scotland, and breaches of these, 326—battle of Neville's Cross, and capture of David II., 327—truce, 331—negotiations with David II., *ib.*—bargain for his release, 332—the crown surrendered by Baliol, 334—invades the country, 335—barbarities of his soldiers, *ib.*—acquisition of the south of Scotland, 336—his son proposed as successor to David II., 339—secret agreement with the latter, 340—truce, 341—peace maintained, 348—payment of the ransom of David II., *ib.*—his death, 349.
Edward IV., understanding between him and the Highland chiefs, iii. 2, 3—treaty with them, 3—forged documents on supremacy question, 4 *et seq.*—treaty with the Duke of Albany, 21—policy toward Scotland, 22—force mustered against him, 23—the supposed murder of his sons, 44 *et seq.*
Edward VI., treaty for the marriage of Queen Mary to, iii. 202—reception of Mary of Guise by, 283—his Liturgy used in the Scots Kirk, iv. 330.

Edwardian castles in Scotland, ii. 178, iii. 433.
Edwin, the Saxon king, the Picts subject to, i. 281.
Egbert, capture of Dumbarton by, i. 280.
Egfrid, defeat of, by the Picts, i. 281.
Eglesham, William, envoy to the Papal Court, ii. 208.
Eglinton, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, v. 367, 377, note—indemnity to, 117.
Eglinton, Lord, heads the Covenanters in the west, vi. 322, 412.
Eigg, martyrdom of St Donnan in, i. 258.
Elbœuf, the Marquis of, accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18—concerned in a riot, 88, 89.
Elcho, Lord, defeated at Tippermuir, vi. 366.
Eleanour, queen of Edward I., her death, ii. 115.
Elfry or elf arrow-heads, i. 129, note.
Elgin, march of Edward I. to, ii. 177—the cathedral destroyed, 390 — despoiled after the Reformation, iv. 354 — its architecture, iii. 428 — captured by Mackay, vii. 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 464.
Elizabeth, second wife of Robert Bruce, ii. 307.
Elizabeth, queen of Robert II., ii. 345.
Elizabeth, the Princess, project of marriage between her and Arran's son, iii. 195—her accession, 296—her legitimacy denied by France and Spain, *ib.* —efforts to detach Scotland from the coalition, 297—her difficulties as to interfering in Scotland, 358—her hatred to Knox, 361—policy advocated by her, 364—treaty with the Lords of the Congregation, 366—treaty of Edinburgh, 373—refusal of a safe-conduct to Queen Mary, iv. 16—negotiations with Mary, 42—her knowledge of the projected marriage between Don Carlos and Mary, 97—the correspondence between them, 99—projected interview, *ib.*—effect of the Huguenot war on the relations between them, 100—Sir James Melville's account of her, 101—proposes Leicester as husband to Queen Mary, *ib.*—sends Lady Lennox to the Tower, and refuses to intervene in Scotland, 115—communications between her and Mary, *ib.*—refuses to recognise Darnley, 124—her difficulties as regards the confederate lords, 129—her policy with regard to them, 130—danger of her position, 131—she publicly disavows the lords, 132—reports of her spies, 139—letter from Mary after Rizzio's murder, 157—her reception of the news of the birth of James VI., 160—letter to Queen Mary, 210—Queen Mary's communication of her marriage to Bothwell, 230—her feelings with regard to the confederacy against the queen, 235—and with regard to Queen Mary's abdication, 295—instructions to her ambassador, 296 *et seq.*—effects of her interference, 300—fresh instructions, *ib.*—her views of divine right, 302—her anxiety to get James VI. into her charge, 307—fresh instructions to Throckmorton, 313—account to the French Court of her policy, 315 *et seq.*—contrast between her and her father, 317—her feeling on Queen Mary's escape, 370—ambassador sent to Mary, 372—letter from Mary after her landing in England, 380—Mary's appeals to her, 389—her demand for a personal interview, 390—its refusal, 392—her reception of Queen Mary's envoys, 395—Fleming refused a safe-conduct, 396—her views at this time, 397—envoy sent to Queen Mary and to Scotland, 399—her letter to Murray, 401—answer of Murray, 402—rejoinder of her ministers, 404—proposal of deputations from Murray and the queen, 405—urged to restore the queen, 407—the old claim of superiority, 410—offer made to Mary from her as to the mixed commission, *ib.*—appeal to her from the leaders of the queen's party, 414—the commission, *ib.*—her instructions regarding the crimes alleged against Mary, 419—her position, 420—the superiority question, 421—concealment of it from the Scots, *ib.*—her course as regards Mary, 425—letter from her commissioners on the casket letters, 427—answer as to the proof of the murder, 429—fresh instructions, 430—conference removed to London, 431—full assurance at last given to Murray by her, 439—her demeanour on the accusation of Mary, 441—refusal of a personal interview, 451—offers made to Mary as to her exculpation, 453 — adherence to the divine-right dogma, 456—her true policy to support Murray, 457—terms of adjustment proposed, 458—these refused by Mary, 460—her anxiety for a second abdication, *ib.* — practical acknowledgment of James VI., 461—loan to Murray, 462—her demand regarding mutual hostilities, v. 2—the northern rebellion, 7—message to the Estates on Mary's restoration, 11—appeal from the queen's party to her after Murray's assassination, 20—State paper issued in reference to the Border raid, 22—her recommendation of Lennox as regent, 30—her acknowledgment of James VI. and the regency, *ib.*—her sympathy with Leslie, 96, 109—the negotiations for her marriage to Anjou, 97—mission of Morton to her, and his reception, 100 *et seq.*—her in-

dignation at him, 102—her leniency to Leslie, 107—her right to the throne never admitted by Mary, 108—negotiation for surrender of Mary, 112—compelled to aid in the reduction of Edinburgh Castle, 119—her repugnance to subsidies, *ib.*—support given to Morton, 141 — purchase of part of the Crown jewels of Scotland, 156—mission sent regarding Aubigné, 171 — efforts to save Morton, 181—her tone toward James VI., 182 — efforts to obtain possession of the casket letters, 198—pension offered to King James, 213—intercedes for the Ruthvens, 237 — the plots against her on Mary's behalf, 242—extracts, &c., from Mary's letters to her, 244 *et seq.*—the charges of illiberality as regards Mary's maintenance, 249—anticipations as to foreign powers should Mary be executed, 252 *et seq.*—mission from James VI., 253—interview of the Scots ambassadors on behalf of Mary, 254 — the death of Queen Mary a necessity, 256—her conduct with regard to it, 257—letter suggesting assassination, *ib.*—honours to Mary after her death, 259—her conduct regarding the marriage of James VI., 272—trial of David Black for an attack on her, 309—her congratulations on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 335, note—projects, &c., regarding the succession, 354 *et seq.*—her death, 358—her royal progresses, 361—her despotic notions fostered by the general subserviency, 391.

Elizabeth of Bohemia, birth of, v. 304—her early life and character, 390.

Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor, his decision on the case of the *postnati*, v. 411.

Elliot, Gilbert, of Minto, vii. 269.

Elliot of Park, Bothwell wounded by, iv. 177.

Elphinston, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.

Elphinstone, Bishop, foundation, &c., of Aberdeen University by, iii. 307—his parentage, 310, note—his foundation modelled on University of Paris, 404—the Breviary of Aberdeen printed at his expense, 425.

Elphinstone, James, one of the Octavians, v. 299.

"Engagement," the, between Charles I. and the Presbyterians, vi. 412.

Engagers, proceedings of the Estates against them, vi. 414 *et seq.*

Engelhault, director of the National Museum at Copenhagen, i. 118, note—account of an ancient sea-boat by, 310, 311.

England, the invasion of, by the Romans, i. 2 *et seq.* — introduction of Roman civilisation, &c., 3 — supposed early acknowledgments of her superiority, 333, 336—the Norman Conquest, 351 *et seq.*—the Scots abbeys, &c., modelled on hers, 418, note—her superiority recognised by treaty of Falaise, 448—claim resigned by Richard I., ii. 2—commission to settle the boundaries, 9—war and invasion, 1244, 17—growth of its constitution, 73 *et seq.*—contrasts with that of Scotland, 74—invaded by Baliol, 166—and by Wallace, 195, 196—truce with France, 203—invaded by Bruce, 261—incursions after Bannockburn, 272—invasions of, in the time of Bruce, 280—devastation of the northern counties, 281—truce, 282—change of policy, 288—invasion of Scotland, 289—disposition of the northern counties to alliance with Scotland, 291 *et seq.*—truce, 293—renewal of war, and invasion, 298 *et seq.*—treaty of Northampton, 303—renewal of war, 316—and of truce, and hostilities on the Borders, 349—truce again concluded but broken, 350 *et seq.*—invasion under Richard II., 353—terms of truce offered to James I., 404 — attempt to intercept his daughter, 405—renewal of her claim, iii. 4 — betrothal of princess to the Scots prince, 18—forces for invasion under James III., 24—alliance with Scotland and Spain, 56 — hostilities with France, 72—renewed contests, 97—threatened invasion, 100—invasion of Scotland, 103—menacing position, 125—treaty during minority of James V., 135—invasion of Scotland by Northumberland, 153 — peace, 155 — strength of the national feeling against, 191 *et seq.*—alliance with, 202—renewal of war, 226 — peace concluded with France and Scotland, 281—reception of Mary of Guise, 283—reception in Scotland of Protestant refugees from, 338—alliance proposed with, 349—destruction of monasteries, &c., in the invasions, 354—rejection of the civil law, 396—strength of Romanism, 1565, iv. 131—religious neglect of the native Irish, 348—Queen Mary's flight into, 375—Fleming refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—demands made on Denmark for surrender of Bothwell, 468—the northern rebellion, v. 7—effect of the murder of Murray, 13—appeal of the queen's party after the death of Murray, 20—invaded by the Borderers, 22—State paper issued in regard to this, 23—invasion of Scotland, 24 *et seq.*—its effect in consolidating parties there, 27—supports the king's party, 68—attempts to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's views as to her aims, *ib.* — her real policy, 72 — the league strengthened by the Massacre of St Bartholomew, 93 — concord with France, 97—force sent for reduction

of Edinburgh Castle, 120—continued danger from Mary, 133—correspondence regarding the Raid of Redeswire, 154—rumours regarding Aubigné, &c., 170—mission regarding him, 171—recall of the ambassador, 176—efforts to save Morton, 181—the spy system, 182—rumours sent by the spies, 183 *et seq.*—communications after Ruthven's fall, 212—flight of his party to, 214—embassy &c., on the execution of Gowrie, 223—danger from the Catholic league, 226—embassy to form alliance with Scotland, 227—proceedings with reference to murder of Lord Russell, 230—conclusion of league with, 239 *et seq.*—the Spanish Armada, 264 *et seq.*—accession of James VI., 358—his reception and progress, 359 *et seq.*—subserviency to Elizabeth continued to her successor, 391—effect of his accession, 394 *et seq.*—the Scots in, in his time, 395 *et seq.*—proclamation against their repairing to it, 400—the Union project, 401 *et seq.*—the party opposed to a liturgy, vi. 124—indifference to the religious disturbances in Scotland, 157—the feeling toward Scotland at the outbreak of the civil war, 294—state and feeling of the troops, 296 *et seq.*—extent to which the Parliamentary party were in alliance with the Scots, 298—measures under Cromwell for union, vii. 52 *et seq.*—free-trade, 54—proclamation of William and Mary in, 284—different character of the Revolution there and in Scotland, 300—dislike to legislative union with Scotland, 331—contests induced by the feudal and ecclesiastical claims of, viii. 2—first reception of the Darien scheme in, 26—incipient opposition to it, *ib. et seq.*—proceedings of the Commons against the English directors, 27—secession of its supporters there in consequence, 28—motives of the opposition to it, *ib.*—appeal from Spain against the Darien colonists, 48—the bankruptcy laws of, 70 *et seq.*—the question of equal trading privileges as a preliminary to the Union, 81—hostility of the Scots Parliament of 1703 against, 91—the influence of the Queensberry Plot in, 97—necessity for a union forced on, 101—last appearance of the superiority claim, 109—excise in, at the time of the Union, 121—land-tax, 123—finances, 124—effect of her conduct after the Union in strengthening the Jacobites, 243.

English, their skill in attack and defence of fortresses, v. 122.

English bishoprics, regulations of the union scheme regarding them, v. 404.

English chronicles, their value, iii. 411.

English Church, claims superiority over the Scots, ii. 3—its liturgy founded on that of the Church of Rome, iv. 329—its reformation, vi. 50.

"English judges," the, under Cromwell, in Scotland, vii. 51.

English and Scots languages, the, iii. 421 *et seq.*

English law system, its antagonism to the Roman, ii. 61, note.

English merks in Scotland, the question connected with, viii. 171, note.

English Puritans, sumptuary laws adopted from them, v. 145.

English universities, their special character, iii. 404.

Entail Act, the, passed, vii. 281.

Eoch, Prince of Strathclyde, i. 280.

Eocha or Achaius, King, i. 293.

Eochad, King of the Scots Dalriads, i. 290.

Episcopacy, use made of the Culdees in the controversy against, i. 402—Knox not opposed to, v. 75, 78, 80, and note—declaration of the Assembly in 1580 against it, 202—commencement of struggle, 205—abolished, 277—re-established, 314, 441—further Acts toward its establishment, vi. 44—its overthrow in 1638, 230 *et seq.*—confirmed in 1639, 272—restored under Charles II., vii. 145 *et seq.*—predominance in the north at the time of the Revolution, 419—steps toward its abolition, 421 *et seq.*—deprivation of clergy, 422—formally abolished, 425—adherence of the clergy to the banished family, 426—attempt for repeal of the Act tolerating it, viii. 386—Act for toleration of, 224—the oaths, 225.

Episcopal Church, its state down to the Revolution settlement as to liturgy, diocesan courts, &c., vii. 463—differences of principle between it and the Presbyterian, *ib.*—its want of a liturgy, viii. 218—difficulties with regard to bishops, 418—dissensions in it, 420 *et seq.*—"Concordates," 425—policy of Government toward it, 426—repressive measures after 1745, 427.

Episcopal clergy, their position in the west, vii. 319—their expulsion, 320—attempt of the Crown in 1692 to procure their admission into the Church and the Assembly, 450—answer of the Assembly, 452—statistics of those within the Church after the Revolution settlement, 464—numbers north of the Tay in 1710, 465—absence of ability among them at this time, 465—the address of, on the accession of Queen Anne, viii. 90—prosecutions of, 217—introduction of those from England, and their position, 218—introduction of the English liturgy, *ib.*—the nonjuring, 234.—measures of repression after 1715, 338—Act regarding, in 1746, 504.

Episcopalianism, firmness with which it held its ground in the north, vii. 465.
Episcopalians, proceedings directed against them by the Assembly of 1690, vii. 440—resistance to these in the north, 441—their relations to the Presbyterian Church, &c., after the Revolution settlement, 458 *et seq.* their predominance in the north, 460—Act for exclusion of the Nonconforming, 461.
Equity courts of England, the, iii. 395.
"Equivalent," the, as fixed by the Union, viii. 125 *et seq.*, 133—the debate in the Scots Parliament on it, 168—its division, 188—irritation caused by delay in its transmission, 209.
"Erastians," the, in the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.
Erc, a leader of the Irish Scots, i. 204, 286.
Erdeswick, the Roman wall in his time, i. 25.
Eric, marriage of the Princess Margaret to, ii. 37—claims the Scots crown, 141—commissioners sent to Edward I., 47.
Eric of Sweden proposed as husband to Mary, iv. 98.
Eric, Trefut, i. 327.
Eriskay, landing of the Pretender at, viii. 434.
Errol, Lord, colleague with Angus, iii. 138.
Errol, Lord, signs the band for the queen, iv. 377, note—one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, v. 291—a Popish convert, 292—conforms to the Established Church, 295—his forfeiture revoked, 296.
Errol, Lord, viii. 199—in 1715, 259.
Errol, the Countess of, v. 303.
Erskine, Sir Alexander, guardian of James VI., v. 135—his hostility to Morton, 160—attempt to deprive him of the custody of the king, and death of his son, 163.
Erskine, Sir Alexander, his submission to Government in 1715, viii. 267.
Erskine, Arthur, iv. 145—aids the flight of the king and queen from Holyrood, 154.
Erskine, Ensign, shot after 1715, viii. 331.
Erskine, Rev. E., the leader of the Secession, viii. 402 *et seq.*—his character, &c., 404—visit of Whitfield, 413.
Erskine, James, during the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 325.
Erskine, James, of Grange, address drawn up by, to George I., viii. 255—sketch of his character and career, 391 *et seq.*—the abduction of his wife, 393 *et seq.*—and attempt on Lady Mar, 394—his hypocrisy, &c., 395—his diary, 396—motion in the Assembly regarding Argyle, 345.
Erskine of Dun, one of the Commissioners to France on Queen Mary's marriage, iii. 289—a leader of the Reformers, 342—present at interview between Queen Mary and Knox, iv. 73—charged with defection, v. 233.
Erskine, Sir Thomas, aids in killing the Master of Ruthven, v. 324—during the conspiracy, 325.
Espec, Walter of, i. 438.
Essé, the Sieur d', French ambassador, iii. 277—the troops, &c., under him, 280.
Essex, the Earl of, a member of the commission on Queen Mary, iv. 414—correspondence of James VI. with, &c., v. 354—instructions to him regarding the Highlanders in Ulster, vi. 26.
Estates of Parliament, their measures on the death of Alexander III., ii. 43—their anxiety for marriage between the princess and the English prince, 48—their measures for the government, &c., of the country, *ib.*—meetings of, in Baliol's reign, 160 *et seq.* See Parliament.
Ethelfrid, defeat of Aidan, King of the Scots, by, i. 290.
Etive, Loch, vitrified fort at, i. 87.
Eumenius, notice of Scotland from, i. 42—of the Picts, 189, 199.
Euphemia, second wife of Robert II., ii. 345.
Eure, Sir Ralph, on the views of James V. regarding the Church, iii. 170—opposes invasion of Scotland, 210.
Evans, John, an authority on stone weapons, i. 119.
Evers, Sir Ralph, iii. 236—defeated and slain, 237.
Eviot, a page of the Earl of Gowrie's, v. 326.
Exchequer Court, establishment of, in Scotland, viii. 213.
Excise, proportion of, to be levied in Scotland, viii. 121—commissioners, their appointment in Scotland, and dissatisfaction caused by it, 208—duties, debates on them, 155.
Excommunication or cursing, power given to the Church by, iii. 317—example of one, 318—how it comes to be regarded, 322—Act of, 1690, the, vii. 435.
"Extra-judicial testimony" of the Seceders, the, viii. 408.
"Extraordinary Lords," the, abolished, viii. 352.
Eyemouth fort, garrisoned by the French, iii. 287.
Eylangrig, fortified by Argyle, but taken, vii. 261.
Eyncourt, Sir William d', ii. 266.

Fairfax, General, joined by the Scots, vi. 360—at Marston Moor, 361.
'Faithful Contendings displayed,' &c.,

vii. 237, 275, notes — account of the position of the Cameronians from, 315, note—of the expulsion of the curates, 320, note—of the embodiment of the Cameronian Regiment, 323, 325, notes.
Fala Moor, the Scots army at, iii. 183.
Falaise, the treaty of, i. 447—its influence as regards Scotland, ii. 1 — annulled by Richard I., 2.
Falconar, Bishop, viii. 419.
Falkirk, the battle of, ii. 200—smith and cutlery work at, viii. 35—the battle of, 1745, 481 *et seq.*
Falkland, recaptured by the Scots, ii. 324—castle, death of Rothesay in, 380—its architecture, iii. 435—attempt of Bothwell on James VI. at, v. 282—hunting-park formed by James VI. at, 368.
Farel, his system of government in Geneva, v. 142.
Farm stock, ancient laws regarding stealing of, ii. 69.
Farquharson of Invercauld, at Preston, viii. 307.
Farquharson of Inverey, a Jacobite leader, vii. 370.
Fast Castle, taken by the Scots, ii. 337—proposal of the Gowrie conspirators for James VI.'s imprisonment in, v. 348 *et seq. pass.*
Fasting, prevalence of, in the Irish Church, i. 244.
Fates or Norns of the Norse mythology, the, i. 227.
Feast of Asses, the, iv. 26.
Fenian legends, their origin, i. 176.
Fenwick, Colonel, one of the Union Commissioners, vii. 52.
Ferdinand and Isabella, embassy to James IV. from, iii. 51—their scheme for a Holy Catholic League, 53 *et seq.*—projects with regard to James IV., 54.
Fergus, King of Dalriada, i. 287.
Ferguson, David, on the state of the churches, iv. 354—on the condition of the clergy, v. 151.
Ferguson of Craigdarroch, forces raised by, in 1715, viii. 274.
Ferguson, R., the Plotter, his connection with the Assassination Plot and the Carolina scheme, vii. 245—his escape, 246 — his pamphlets on Monmouth's legitimacy, and connection with the insurrection, 258 *et seq.* — pamphlet against the Government attributed to, 342 — implicated in the Montgomery Plot, vii. 348—list of works by him, *ib.*, note.
Fergusson, James, his "Rude Stone Monuments," i. 102, 104, 138, notes.
Fernyhurst, destroyed by the English, v. 24.
Ferrara, the Prince of, proposed as husband to Mary, iv. 96, 98.
Fêtes des Foux, the, iv. 25.
Feudal investiture, long reticence of the forms of, i. 365, note.
Feudal system, its rise and organisation, i. 355 *et seq.*—early difficulties of the law of succession under it, 429—its establishment in Scotland, ii. 57 *et seq.*—character, &c., of oaths under it, 258 *et seq.*
Feudality, its influence as regards the monastic orders, i. 395 — abolished under Cromwell, vii. 59 *et seq.*
Fian or Fingal, the traditionary, i. 177.
Fiesci, Papal legate, ii. 39.
Fife, the Earl of, one of the guardians on the death of Alexander III., murdered, ii. 43.
Fife, the Earl of, condemned by Edward III. for treason, ii. 330—raid into England, 368.
Fife, ravaged by Hertford, iii. 235—the French auxiliaries, 369—supremacy of the king's party, v. 68—a revival meeting, 300—enthusiasm for the Covenant, vi. 187—preparations of the Covenanters, 258—the Highland host, vii. 190—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, 464—prevalence of smuggling in, viii. 359.
Finances, details of, in connection with the Union, viii. 123.
Findlater, Lord, moves the dissolution of the Union, viii. 248.
Finella, or Fenella, murder of Kenneth III. by, i. 339.
Finlay, a Cameronian leader, viii. 159, 160.
Fisher, the author of the 'Marrow of Modern Divinity,' viii. 400.
Fisheries, their improvement taken up by the African Company, viii. 33, 34.
Fishwife's Causey, the, i. 76, note.
Fitz Allan, Brian, appointed one of the guardians, ii. 135—instructions to him as to the Church, 208.
Fitz Allan or Allan the family name of the Stewards, ii. 344.
"Five Articles of Perth," the, vi. 47 *et seq.*—their terms, 51 *et seq.*—efforts of the Court to enforce them, 53 *et seq.*—opposition to them, 57—their repeal, 230.
Fixed bayonet, the, invented by Mackay, vii. 393.
Flanders, Count of, see Florence.
Fleming, Lord, ambassador to Albany, iii. 95—one of the "assured lords," 190—one of the party of the Hamiltons, iv. 312—joins Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—accompanies the queen in her flight from Langside, 375—sent as her envoy to France, 387—his mission to England, and refusal of a passage to France, 396—his escape from Dumbarton, v. 35.
Fleming, Mary, appropriation of part of the Crown jewels by, v. 158.

Fleming, Robert, present at Drumclog, vii. 224.
Flemings, the alliance of Edward I. with, ii. 205.
Fletcher, Andrew, of Salton, as the leader of the "Patriotic Party," viii. 5—his previous career, personal appearance, &c., *ib.*, note—his advocacy of predial slavery, 6—picture of the condition of the lower classes, 8—his scheme regarding pauperism, 9—specimen of his style from 'The Right Regulation of Governments,' *ib.*—connection with Paterson, 15—the "Limitations" proposed by, 92—the Act for "The Security of the Kingdom," *ib.*—maintains the royal Assent to it to be unnecessary, 99—his party in the Union Parliament, 110—bill of Limitations and Securities brought in by, 113—motion against the Union, 114—on the Anti-union fast, 146, note—as an agricultural improver, 511.
Flint, special causes for its use in manufacture of weapons, i. 117.
Flint, bronze, and iron, ages of the northern Archæologists, i. 125.
Flint implements, i. 81, 114 *et seq.*
Flodden, the battle of, iii. 76 *et seq.*—its effects on Scotland, 83.
Florence, Count of Flanders, a claimant of the crown, ii. 123, 127—the pleadings in his favour, 146.
Florence of Worcester, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
Florence, its antiquity, i. 67.
Foix, M. de, reports to Catherine the projected meeting between Elizabeth and Mary, iv. 99—account of the position of Elizabeth in 1565, 131.
Forbes, the Master of, executed, iii. 168.
Forbes, the Master of, defeated and taken prisoner, v. 69.
Forbes, the Master of, joins Mackay, vii. 365.
Forbes, William, Bishop of Edinburgh, vi. 98.
Forbes, John, of Corse, vi. 234.
Forbes, Patrick and John, vii. 80.
Forbes, Lord President, on the execution of Captain Green, viii. 108—in 1715, 312, 313—opposes severe punishments after 1715, 331—appointed Lord Advocate, 347—opposes Haldane's elevation to the Bench, 351—proceedings urged regarding the Malt tax, &c., 357—investigation into the Porteous Mob, 363—opposes the bill brought in regarding it, 366—recommends the embodying of Highland regiments, 374—communicates the intended rising of 1745, 431—his efforts in the North during 1745, 470—his dealings with Lovat, 471 *et seq.*
Forbeses, the, as king's men, defeated by the Gordons, v. 69—join the Covenanters, vi. 236
Ford, Lady, iii. 76.
Ford Castle, captured by James IV., iii. 76.
Fordoun, the Chronicle of, iii. 412, 414.
Fordun, early church at, i. 239.
Forest laws of the Normans, the, i. 433 *et seq.*—contrast between them in England and Scotland, ii. 74—recent trial in connection with them, 77, note—none in Scotland, iii. 396.
Forestry, grants of, ii. 74.
Forfar, the Earl of, killed at Sheriffmuir, viii. 320.
Forfar Loch, artificial island, &c., in, i. 89.
Forfeited estates, enactments of Parliament regarding, iii. 11—the commissioners of, viii. 348 *et seq.*—dealing with the, after 1745, 502.
Forfeiture, the Scots and English systems of, v. 420.
Forged deeds, &c., under the feudal system, i. 367, 368.
Forman, Andrew, ambassador to England and France, iii. 73—Archbishop of St Andrews, 90—vengeance on Lord Home, 91.
Forres, Roman coins found at, i. 58, note—pillar, its supposed origin, i. 143.
Forster, Sir John, warden, at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 152—taken prisoner, 153—quarrel with the Kerrs, 229.
Forster, Mr, heads the English Jacobites in 1715, viii. 295, 301—the march to Preston, 301 *et seq.*—measures there, and his incapacity, 306 *et seq.*—escape of, 333.
Fort Augustus, constructed by General Wade, viii. 369—captured by the insurgents in 1745, 484.
Fort Teviot, the Pictish capital, ii. 52, 101.
Fort William, planned by General Mackay, vii. 393—attempt on, 1715, viii. 280—its garrison, &c., in 1745, 439—attacked by the rebels in 1745, 485.
Forth, the, called the Scots Water, ii. 51—and Clyde, the, chosen as the Roman boundary, i. 4—the rampart between these, *ib.*—Firth of, French invading force in it, 1707, viii. 204—its passage by the Jacobites in 1715, 285.
Fortification, the Norman and Vauban systems of, v. 123.
Fortresses, ancient, i. 84—early, their style, &c., ii. 106 *et seq.*—the attack and defence of, in the sixteenth century, v. 121.
Fossour, John, Prior of Durham, ii. 328.
Fotheringhay, removal of Queen Mary to, v. 251—her execution at, 259.
Foulises, the printers, viii. 553.
Fountainbridge, the abduction of Queen Mary by Bothwell at, iv. 216.

Fourbin, Admiral, commands the force for descent on Scotland in 1707, viii. 203—in the Firth of Forth, and his flight, 204.
Four Burghs, the Court of the, ii. 90.
Fournier, determination by him of the authorship of poem ascribed to Mary, iv. 263, note.
Fowlks, Brigadier, his flight from Prestonpans, viii. 457.
Fox, George, the Quaker, vii. 272.
Fox, John, information about events in Scotland in his Acts and Monuments, iii. 299 *et seq.*
France, settlement of British troops in, i. 44—discoveries as to the age of man, 81—absorption of the Teutons among the Celts, 196—quarrel with Edward, ii. 163—traces of Wallace, 202—truce with England, 203—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296—the alliance with Scotland in the time of Edward III., 321—claims of the latter on it, 322—assistance sent against Edward III., 334 *et seq.*—renewal of league, 348—truce with England, and its extension to Scotland, 350 *et seq.*—aid sent under De Vienne, 352—position on the accession of James I., 398—renewed league, and betrothal of his daughter to the Dauphin, 404—treaty with the Earl of Douglas, 417—concentration of forfeited estates in the Crown, iii. 11—relations with, in the time of James III., 19—the reception of Perkin Warbeck, 45—efforts of Ferdinand and Isabella for alliance against, 53 *et seq.*—renewed alliance, 72—relations with Scotland after Flodden, 86 *et seq.*—difficulties with, on the murder of De la Bastie, 93—renewal of alliance, *ib.*—negotiations regarding Albany, 95—auxiliary force under Albany, 104—ambassador to the Beatons from, 130—how regarded in Scotland, 192—Henry's attempts to break the league, 201—resolution to adhere to it, 222—it formally renewed, 226—aid sent Scotland, 276—removal of Queen Mary to, 277—dislike of her interference, 285—views on the marriage of Mary, 290—death of Henry II., and changed tone towards Scotland, 292 *et seq.*—projects for annexation of the latter, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with England, 297—influence of the connection on the Reformation, 338—the Scots Universities modelled on hers, 404—departure of Mary, iv. 18—contrast between it and Scotland on the landing of Mary, 21—state in 1563 as affecting the policy of Mary, 68—the communication by Mary of her marriage to Bothwell, 229—relations with, after her abdication, 291—difficulties and obstacles in the way of intervention, 293—influence on the Scots Church, 340, 344—ambassador sent by Mary on her escape from Lochleven, 367, 368—probable reception of Mary after Langside, 378—her appeals for aid, 387—feeling excited by the murder of Murray, v. 18—supports the queen's party, 68—the massacre of St Bartholomew, 90 *et seq.*—concord with England in 1572, 97—feeling toward Mary, *ib.*—aid to Kirkcaldy intercepted, 118—state of the Court, 168—the Second Book of Discipline adapted from the Reformed Church of, 202—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—cessation of the league on the accession of James VI., 394—negotiations of the Covenanters with, vi. 288 *et seq.*—intended colonisation of Darien by, viii. 45—expectations of the Jacobites of assistance from, 141—threatened descent from, in 1708, 198, 203—and again, in 1715, 278—Jacobite negotiations with, 1742, &c., 433—treaty with Charles Edward, and invasion, 473.
Franchise, the early burgh, ii. 92—the, at the time of the Union, viii. 187.
Francis I., relations with England and Scotland, iii. 86 *et seq.*—effects of his defeat and capture, 133—alliance with Henry VIII., 136.
Francis, the Dauphin, marriage of Mary to, iii. 289—efforts to obtain the Crown Matrimonial for him, 291—succeeds to the French crown, 293—his death, and its effect, iv. 2.
Francis, Signor, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196—pension to him, 203.
Francisque, a secret adviser of Queen Mary's, iv. 112.
Francs, name of, to whom applied, ii. 51.
Frank, his account of Glasgow, vii. 110.
Frankfurt Liturgy, the, its origin, &c., iv. 330.
Fraser, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 43—letter from him to King Edward, 116.—
Fraser, Simon, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224—executed, 245.
Fraser, Major, in 1715, viii. 294, and note.
Fraser of Beaufort, afterwards Lord Lovat, see Lovat.
Fraser of Brae, in the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438—his works, 466.
Frasers, origin and rise of the, ii. 17—desert Huntly, iv. 50—join the Covenanters, vi. 236—feud of, with Athole, vii. 414—join the Pretender in 1745, viii. 475.
Frederick II. of Denmark, marriage of James VI. to his daughter, v. 273.
Frederick Henry of Bohemia, childish letter from, v. 390, note.
Freeman, Edward I., 115.
Free-trade with England established under Cromwell, vii. 54.
French Paris, or Nicholas Hubert, one

of Darnley's murderers, iv., 187—his arrest and execution, v. 9.
French architecture, partial imitations of, vii. 431, 434—refugees, influx of, 268.
Frendraught, Lord and Lady, vi. 210, 211, 212.
Frendraught, the tragedy of, vi. 209 *et seq.*
Frigga, a Scandinavian deity, i. 222.
Froissart, account of the Scots invasion of England by, ii. 298 *et seq.*—of battle of Neville's Cross, 328—of a Scots raid into England, 351—of the expedition of John de Vienne, 352 *et seq.*—of the battle of Otterburn, 362 *et seq.*
Froude, sketch of John Hamilton, by him, v. 38, note—his opinion of Lady Lennox, 42, note—on her alleged vindication of Queen Mary, *ib.*—his account of the Romanist schemes of 1582, &c., 188, note.
Fuller, Andrew, on the Millenary petition, v. 423, note.
Fyvie, Lord, his account of Charles I. when a child, v. 389.

Gadderer, Dr James, Bishop of Aberdeen, viii. 420 *et seq.*—his death, 425.
Gaelic, translation of Knox's Liturgy, &c., into, iii. 426, iv. 349.
Gairney Brig, first meeting of the Secession at, viii. 408.
Galgacus, his defeat at the Mons Grampius, i. 6—the speech assigned by Tacitus to him, 8—identified by Boece with Corbed, 12.
Galightly, Patrick, ii. 127.
Galleys, the ancient, i. 306.
Galloway, Patrick, v. 308—on the Earl of Gowrie, 336, note—his sermon on the Gowrie Conspiracy, 338—his character &c., 339, note—at the Hampton Court conference, 431.
Galloway, the Bishop of, charges in the Assembly against him, v. 147—refuses to appear, *ib.*—under James VI., his pecuniary difficulties, 449 *et seq.*—formation of choir at Holyrood by, vi. 41—attack by the mob on, 165—and the Tables, 171.
Galloway, bishopric founded, i. 442—its independence of Alexander II., ii. 11—slaughter and expulsion of the Normans, 15—the early special laws of, 61—adventure of Bruce in, 252.
Galwegians, name of, to whom anciently applied. ii. 51.
Game, laws regarding, iii. 397.
Gamry, tradition of defeat of the Danes at, i. 341, note.
Gardiner, Colonel, at the passage of the Forth, viii. 445—joins Cope before Prestonpans, 451, 453—his death there, 456.
Garioch, the district of, ii. 147 and note.
Gauthier, Jules, his "Histoire de Marie Stuart," iv. 447.
Geddes, Jenny, vi. 150, note.
Genealogies, Highland, vi. 2.
Genealogy, fulness of early Irish literature as regards, i. 298.
General Assembly, justification of Knox by, iv. 77—discussion on his prayer for the queen, 78 *et seq.*—address to the queen, 89—meeting in relation to the queen's marriage, 117—Acts passed by it, 118—articles presented to the queen, and her answer, 119—protest against the re-establishment of the Consistorial Court, 220—of 1567, resolution adopted regarding endowment of the clergy, 324—first election of a Moderator, 326—of 1572, proceedings regarding Episcopacy, &c., v. 77 *et seq.*—letter from Knox, *ib.*—meeting regarding the massacre of St Bartholomew, 91 *et seq.*—urges league with England, 93—of 1574, collision with Morton, 143 *et seq.*—law regarding clerical clothing, 144—proceedings against the bishops, 147—discussions as to the lawfulness of their office, 148—measures to assist the Huguenots, 149—declaration in 1580 against Episcopacy, 201—Second Book of Discipline, 202—commencement of struggle against Episcopacy, 205—rebuke to James VI. and his queen, 305—report on the state of the country, *ib. et seq.*—regulations regarding the clergy, 306—deputation to the king, 308—at Perth, and its proceedings, 313 *et seq.*—Act appointing commissioners to Parliament, 315—of 1610, regulations regarding Episcopacy, 441—meeting in 1616 at Aberdeen, vi. 14—the Five Articles of Perth passed by it, 52—of 1616, Act regarding a liturgy, 115—in Glasgow, 1638, 222—its importance, 223—the lay members, 224—objections of the Episcopal party, *ib.*—proceedings of the Tables regarding the elections, 225—the officials, 227—the records of the Church, *ib. et seq.*—difficulty about the validity of the elections, 228—address of the commissioner, 229—his departure, *ib.*—admission of officers of State, 230—repeal of former Acts, repudiation of the Service-book, &c., *ib.*—trial of the bishops, 231—its dissolution, 233—of 1639, its meeting and proceedings, 271 *et seq.*—abolition of the Service-book, &c., 272—answer to the king's "Large Declaration," 275 *et seq.*—denunciation of its author, 278 *et seq.*—its Acts confirmed by Parliament, 287 *et seq.*—declarations against sectaries, and co-operation with the English Presbyterians, 351 *et seq.*—commissioners to Montrose after his capture, vii. 7—forcibly dismissed by

Cromwell, 49 — demand for it, 436 — meeting in 1690, 437—appointment of Commissioner, *ib.*—arrangements as to meetings, mode of business, &c., 438 —its dissolution, 439—dissatisfaction of the extreme party with it, *ib.*—proceedings against the Episcopalians, 440 — postponement of its meetings by the Crown, 448, 449—the lists of that of 1692, 449 *et seq.*—interferences on the part of the Commissioner and the Government, 450—antagonism between them and the Crown, 452 — measures as to the Episcopal clergy, *ib.*—dissolved, *ib.*, 453—a new one summoned by the Government, and the Oath of Assurance attempted to be enforced, 454—the King yields, 456—act for admission of conforming clergy, 457—fast appointed in 1700, viii. 61—proceedings regarding the Union, 146 *et seq.*—proclaim a fast in 1710, 223—of 1712, the queen's letter to, after the Patronage Act, 232—parties in it, *ib.*—difficulties regarding the Oaths, 233—of 1715, loyal spirit of, 253—address to the king after 1715, 345—Act against smuggling, 359—resolution on grievances in 1717, 385—changes in its character and procedure, 397 — rule against "Protestations," 401—Act regarding the *Jus devolutum*, 402 — decision on the case of Ebenezer Erskine, 405

General Councils, disregard of, in Scotland, iii. 332, and note.

Geneva, state of the Church in, 1573, v. 142—Bible, in Scotland, vi. 107, 108—Liturgy, its history and introduction into the Scots Kirk, iv. 330.

Geological formation of Scotland, i. 80 *et seq.*

George I., proclamation of, viii. 250—interview of Rev. W. Mitchell with, 385, note.

Germans, underground winter dwellings of the, i. 100.

Germanus, traditional bishop, i. 391.

Germany and the Germans, influence of the Roman conquests on, i. 300 *et seq.*

Giants, Norse legends of the, i. 228, 229.

Giant's Hill, the, Dunsinnane, i. 86.

Gibbon, on Tacitus's Life of Agricola, i. 7.

Gibbs, James, the architect, viii. 543.

Gibson, Alexander, of Durie, the seizure and imprisonment of, vi. 17.

Gight, Tower of, besieged by Montrose, vi. 249.

Gildas, the fragments ascribed to, i. 180.

Gilderoy, the robber-chief, vi. 212 and note.

Gillespie, George, his writings, vii. 79—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, vi. 381 — his Dispute, &c., proclamation against, 165—his notes of debates, &c., in the Westminster Assembly, 379, note.

Giraldus, on William the Lion, ii. 6.

Gladstanes, Archbishop, v. 446.

Glammis, Lady, execution of, and death of her husband, iii. 169 *et seq.*

Glammis, Lord, his death, v. 163.

Glammis, the Master of, v. 186—retires to England, 216.

Glammis Castle, ruins of, iii. 433.

Glamorgan, Lord, negotiation with the Irish, vi. 347, note.

Glanville, the Regium Majestatem compiled from his work, ii. 59.

Glasgow, legends connected with its armorial bearings, i. 335—see of, early inquest by jury regarding, 392—bishopric founded by David I., 441—once subject to Rutherglen, ii. 94—creation of archbishopric, iii. 41 — University, its foundation, 402 — Cathedral, its architecture, 429—disturbances on the reading of Laud's Service-book, vi. 153 —the "Supplication" against the Service-book, 161—Cathedral, the meeting of the Assembly of 1638 in, 222 —alleged intended destruction of it, *ib.*, note—trade, &c., under Cromwell, vii. 57—Brereton's account of it, 109—and Frank's, 110—subscription to the Darien scheme in, viii. 29—outbreak in, against the Union, 157 *et seq.*—outrage at, on the proclamation of George I., 252—loyalist demonstrations in 1715, 269, 272 *et seq.*—the Shawfield mob at, 354 *et seq.*—loyalty of, in 1745, 470—defensive preparations in 1745, 478—contributions levied in, 479 *et seq.*—progress of, 1688-1748, 507.

Glasgow, the Archbishop of, excommunication of the Borderers by, iii. 147.

Glasgow, the Archbishop of, arraigned before the Assembly, v. 147—excommunicated, 209.

Glasgow, the Archbishop of, under James VI., his difficulties, v. 448—violence of Laud to, vi. 92—the canons intended to be drawn up by him, 112.

Glasgow, Lord, statement by, as to the sums alleged to have been paid to carry through the Union, viii. 181.

Glass vessels, Roman, remains of, i. 57.

Glassites or Sandemanians, the, viii. 417.

Glencairn, Lord, one of the "assured lords," iii. 190—conference with Sadler, 201—joins the national party, 226, 227—aid brought by him to the Reformers at Perth, 356—joins the combination against the queen, iv. 123—restored to favour, 160—one of the Council of Regency, 279—nominated for the Regency, v. 89.

Glencairn, the Earl of, one of the leaders of the Ruthven Raid, v. 189.

Glencairn, Lord, his expedition to Scotland in favour of Charles II., vii. 67—

replaced by Middleton, 68—duel with Monro, 69 — again commands, and treaty with Monk, 72.
Glencoe, the massacre of, circumstances which led to it, &c., vii. 399—the scene of it, 400—the massacre, 402 *et seq.*—effect produced by it, 406 *et seq.*—the Parliamentary inquiry into it, 409—the connection of the king with it, 410 *et seq.*
Glendower, Owen, ii. 382.
Glenfinnan, the gathering in, in 1745, viii. 438.
Glenfruin, battle of, vi. 24.
Glengarry, joins Glencairn for Charles II., vii. 68—at Killiecrankie, 380—in 1715, viii. 259.
Glenkindy, earth-houses in, i. 98.
Glenlivet, battle of, v. 294.
Glenluce Abbey, acquisition of lands of, by Cassilis, iv. 38.
Glennie on the Arthurian and Ossianic legends, i. 179, note.
Glenorchy, Lord, in 1745, viii. 440.
Glenshiel, the affair of, 1719, viii. 342.
Glen Tilt case, the, ii. 76.
Gloucester, the Duke of, iii. 28—his accession as Richard III., 29.
Gloucester, the Duke of, son of Queen Anne, his death, viii. 62, 78.
Godfathers, directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 338.
Godly Songs, the, their origin, specimens of them, &c., iv. 351 *et seq.*
Godolphin, views of, as to the necessity for a Union, viii. 101—displaced from office, 223.
Gold, calling in of debased, and issuing of new, viii. 18.
Gold ornaments, ancient, i. 121 — presence of, in Scotland, iii. 444.
Gomez, Jan, ne of the captains of the Armada, v. 267.
Goodall, on the Scots and Irish, i. 201, note.
Goodwin, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.
Gordon, the Duke of, arrested for alleged complicity with Claverhouse, vii. 337.
Gordon, the Duke of, holds Edinburgh Castle for James II., vii. 356—its siege, 357 — Claverhouse's interview with him, 358—capitulates, 359—viii. 199.
Gordon, the Duke of, measures against, 1714, viii. 252.
Gordon, the Duchess of, the Jacobite medal presented to the Faculty of Advocates, viii. 243.
Gordon, Adam de, envoy to the Pope, ii. 287.
Gordon, Bishop of Galloway, one of the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, iv. 208—office of superintendent refused him, 328—his reasons for praying for the queen, v. 52—a member of the queen's Parliament, 64—Knox's pulpit occupied by him, 74—his position as titular bishop, *ib.*
Gordon, Lady Catherine, her marriage to Perkin Warkeck, iii. 45.
Gordon, Lady Jane, Bothwell's marriage to, iv. 138—her divorce from him, 218—her after-life, *ib.*, note—grounds of the divorce, 221 *et seq.*
Gordon, George Lord, iv. 126.
Gordon, Lord, son of Huntly, vi. 242.
Gordon, Lord Lewis, adventure of, vi. 246 *et seq.*
Gordon, James, on Laud's Canons, vi. 113.
Gordon, Sir John, imprisoned, but escapes, iv. 49—one of Queen Mary's lovers, *ib.*—his execution, 51.
Gordon, Sir John, of Haddo, his execution, vi. 402.
Gordon, Sir R., account of Arthur's Oon from, i. 52—of Camelon, 64, note—and of the Deil's Dyke, 90—on burial-urns, 107, note—on flint arrow-heads, 129, note.
Gordon of Auchendoun, one of the signers of the Spanish blanks, v. 291—killed, 294.
Gordon of Lochinvar, one of Mary's commissioners at York, iv. 415.
Gordon, his account of the measures to secure signatures to the Covenant, vi. 187—of Huntly's allies, &c., 244, note—of the proceedings between Aboyne and Hamilton, 245, note—of the Raid of Stonehive, 250, 251.
Gordon of Earlston, tortured, vii. 246.
Gordon of Rothiemay, his sketch of Aberdeen, vii. 105.
Gordon of Rothiemay, death of, vi. 209—death of Robert at Frendraught, 211.
Gordon, General, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 315, 319, note—commands after the flight of Mar, 327.
Gordon, Lord Lewis, joins the Pretender, viii. 459, 473, 474.
Gordon of Glenbucket, during 1715, viii. 285, 325—in 1745, 438—forces brought by, 459.
Gordons, their rise in the north, ii. 426—their progress under James IV., iii. 59—recovery of their power, iv. 114—defeats of the Forbeses and king's party by them, v. 69—their struggle with the Crichtons, vi. 209—evade joining Montrose, 369—in the rising of 1715, viii. 257.
Gordon's 'History of the Earldom of Sutherland,' vi. 208, note.
Gospatrick, Earl of Northumbria, i. 374, 575.
Gothic architecture, its introduction, iii. 427 *et seq.*—art, absence of signs of, in the sculptured stones, i. 155—castles, remains of, ii. 98, 99.
Gourlay, Robert, the case of, v. 279.
Gow-chrom, the, ii. 369.
Gowrie, the Earl of, one of the leaders of the Ruthven Raid, v. 189—negotiations

regarding the casket letters, 198—struggle between him and Arran, 218 *et seq.*—prepares to leave Scotland, 219—Arran's treachery toward him, 220—his answers to his accusers, *ib. et seq.*—his trial, 222—his execution, *ib.*

Gowrie, the Earl of, his share in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 318 *et seq. pass.*—his death, 321, 325 *et seq.*—charges of sorcery against him, 335—notices of his life in Padua, 351—forfeiture of the family, 352.

Gowrie, the Countess of, implacability of James VI. to her, v. 238.

Gowrie Conspiracy, the, v. 316 *et seq.*—fulness of the evidence regarding it, 328—mystery connected with it, 333—suspicions excited against the king, 336—proofs against its being a plot to ruin the Ruthvens, *ib.*—recent works on it, 337, note—how it was regarded at the time, *ib. et seq.*—discoveries regarding it subsequently, 345 *et seq.*—Logan of Restalrig's letters on it, 346 *et seq.*—Sprot's revelations regarding it, his trial and execution, 416 *et seq.*

Gowrie family, restored to their estates, v. 239.

Gowrie House, description of, v. 318.

Graham, David de, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224.

Graham, David, brother of Claverhouse, vii. 254.

Graham, John, of Claverhouse, vii. 223—his defeat at Loudon Hill, 224 *et seq.*—his execution of John Brown, 251—his measures for quieting the west, *ib. et seq.*—his hostility to the Convention, 287—danger to which exposed, 288—his departure from Edinburgh, and interview with the governor of the castle, 289—preparations of the Estates against him, 297—parallel between him and Montrose, 359, 360—his management of the Highlanders, 360 *et seq.*—difficulties with the chiefs, 362—proceedings after leaving Edinburgh, *ib.*—summoned by the Convention, and his answer, 363—birth of his son, and after life of his widow, *ib.*, note—attempt to arrest him, 364—measures for raising the Highlanders, *ib.*—movements on both sides, 365 *et seq.*—raid into the Lowlands, 367—capture of Perth and attempt on Dundee, 368—surrender of Ruthven Castle, 369—dispersion of his Highlanders, 370—their reassembling, 371—his views at this time, 372—joined by the Athole men, 374—battle of Killiecrankie, 375 *et seq.*—his death, 382.

Graham of Claverhouse, during the rising of 1715, viii. 263.

Graham, Malise, deprived of the earldom of Strathearn, ii. 406—one of the conspirators against James I., 407.

Graham, Sir Patrick, ii. 406.

Graham, Sir Robert, leader of the conspiracy against James I., ii. 407—murder of the king, 409—his execution, 412.

Graham, Robert, first Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 16.

Graham, the Master of, killed at Pinkie, iii. 271.

Graham of Balgowan, his evidence on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 331.

Graham of Glengyle, black mail contract of, viii. 377.

Graham of Inchbrakie, joins Montrose, vi. 366.

Grammar-schools, early, iii. 40.

Grampians, the modern, not identical with the Mons Grampius, i. 14 *et seq.*

Grange, Lord, see Erskine, James.

Granger, Mrs, the Regalia saved from Cromwell by, vii. 142.

Grant, James, of Carron, vi. 244, note.

Grant, the Laird of, temporising policy between Mackay and Claverhouse, vii. 366—joins Mackay, 367.

Grants and Camerons, feud between the, vii. 362—the, joins Charles Edward, viii. 453.

Granvelle, Cardinal, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 65—her correspondence with him on her marriage, 96.

Gratian, a claimant for the empire in Britain, i. 47.

"Graupius," the real reading for the Mons Grampius of Tacitus, i. 16.

Gray, Patrick, the Master of Gray, his first appearance and character, v. 225—mission to England, and treachery to Mary, *ib.*—plotting against Arran, 229—measures for getting rid of Arran, 234—fall and flight of the latter, 236—sent on special mission on Mary's behalf, 253—interview with Elizabeth, 254—charges against him in connection with Mary, 262.

Gray, Lord, at the Lauder Bridge affair, iii. 26.

Gray, Sir T., list of Normans brought into Scotland from, ii. 14, note—notice of Sir William Marmion by, 265, note.

Gray, the poet, on a sculptured stone at Meigle, i. 143, note.

Great Britain, similarity of her policy to that of Rome, i. 354, note—early peculiarity of corporations in, ii. 83—proposed by James VI. as the name of the United Kingdom, v. 402.

Great Roll of St Albans, the, ii. 121, note.

Green, Captain, the case of, viii. 106—his execution, 107—his innocence subsequently proved, 108.

Greenock, loyalty of, in 1715, viii. 274.

Greenshields, an Episcopalian clergyman, the case of, viii. 221—it appealed to the English Lords, 222.

Gregory the Great, King, i. 220, 331.

Gregory the Great, Pope, alleged visits of St Kentigern and St Columba to, i. 253, and note.
Gregory, Donald, iii. 58, note.
Gregory, James, his invention of the reflecting telescope, vii. 98.
Gregory, Professor David, the Test Act not enforced against him, vii. 448.
Grey, Sir Thomas de, his account of his own times, ii. 184—his account of the interview between Bruce and Comyn, 239, and note.
Grey, Sir Patrick, ii. 423, 425.
Greyfriars' Church, Dumfries, slaughter of the Red Comyn in, ii. 239.
Greyfriars' Churchyard, signing of the Covenant in, vi. 186.
Greyfriars' Monastery, Perth, destroyed by the Reformers, ii. 351.
Grierson of Lagg, vii. 254.
Grig, called Gregory the Great, King, i. 280, 331—notice of the Church in connection with, 391.
Groselles, French ambassador to James V., iii. 131, 132.
Gruach, wife of Macbeth, i. 345, and note.
Grub's 'Ecclesiastical History of Scotland,' i. 403, note.
Guest, General, in 1715, viii. 324—defence of Edinburgh Castle in 1745, 460.
Guild brethren, early laws regarding, ii. 93.
Guises, the, their secret views, &c., on the marriage of Queen Mary, iii. 290, 291—their influence over the queen-mother, 348—reaction against them, iv. 68—the assassination of the duke, 69—their position and views, 91—project of marrying Queen Mary to Don Carlos, 92—their joy on the murder of Murray, v. 18—their murder by Henry III., 268.
Gun, Colonel, vi. 249, and note—commands the Cavaliers of the north, and march southward, 250—his defeat at Stonehive, 251 *et seq.*
Gustavus Adolphus, Scots soldiers in his service, vi. 218.
Guthrie, James, vii. 79—his trial and execution, 153 *et seq.*

Haarfagre, Harald, i. 325.
Habeas Corpus Act, its equivalent in Scotland, viii. 73—suspended in 1715, 264.
Hacket, Bishop, his account of James VI.'s opinion of Laud, vi. 60.
Hackston of Rathillet, one of the murderers of Sharp, vii. 207, 210—his flight after the deed, 219—present at Drumclog, 224—at Bothwell Bridge, 233—heads the Cameronians at Airds Moss, 236—taken prisoner and executed, 237.
Haco, his invasion of Scotland, ii. 32 *et seq.*—battle of Largs, 34—his death, *ib.*—his betrayal of the chiefs who had invited him, 36—puts to death a woman claiming to be Margaret of Scotland, 113.
Haddington, Lord, a leader of the Squadrone, viii. 111—as an agricultural improver, 511.
Haddington, early mention of, as a burgh, ii. 88—the church destroyed by Edward III., 335—recaptured from the English, iii. 276—meeting of the Estates, *ib.*—the abbacy conferred on Bothwell, iv. 163—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, vii. 464—occupied by the Jacobites in 1715, viii. 287.
Haddingtonshire, ravished by the English, iii. 153.
Hadrian, construction of the Roman wall begun by, i. 21 *et seq.*—coins of, 26.
Hagiologies, the earlier and later, i. 265.
Haig, W., the Supplication of 1633 drawn up by, vi. 94.
Hailes, Lord, on the Regiam Majestatem, ii. 59—on the genealogy of the Douglases, 419, note—his Life of John Hamilton, v. 38, note—on Scots forfeitures, 420.
Haliburton, Andrew, a Scots merchant, his mercantile transactions, iii. 438.
Haldane, Patrick, opposition to his elevation to the bench, viii. 351.
Haldane of Gleneagles, chairman of the African Company, viii. 60, note.
Halidon Hill, battle of, ii. 317.
Hall, Henry, a Covenanter, vii. 234.
Hall, John, his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 339—discussion with the king on it, 340.
Hall, account of James IV. at Flodden from, iii. 80, note.
Hall of Haughhead, at Loudon Hill, vii. 224.
Halton Chesters, the Roman Hunnum, i. 20, note.
Hamburg, attempt to extend the Darien Company to, and opposition of the English, viii. 37.
Hamilton, Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 277—opposition to his brother's resignation, 283—the Catechism known by his name, 333—prosecuted for Romanism, iv. 64—arraigned by Parliament, v. 3—taken at Dumbarton Castle, and executed, 36—his previous career, and general hatred of him, 37.
Hamilton, Archibald, his controversial works, vi. 8, and note.
Hamilton, Arthur, of Bothwellhaugh, his trial and acquittal, v. 166.
Hamilton, Lord Basil, refused reception with address on the Darien Company, viii. 59.
Hamilton, Captain, action against, after Culloden, viii. 494.
Hamilton, Lord Claud, arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, v. 2—a member of the queen's Parliament, 64.
Hamilton, the Earl of, head of the pro-

visional regency after the queen's abdication, iv. 281—claims of the house to the succession, 282—assembly of his friends, *ib. et seq.*
Hamilton, Gavin, one of Mary's Commissioners at York, iv. 415.
Hamilton, General, accompanies Mar to Scotland, viii. 256.
Hamilton, James, execution of, iii. 169.
Hamilton, John, Abbot of Paisley, iii. 207.
Hamilton, John, his character and career, v. 37, and note—the murderer of Brissot, 37 — extracts from his book of prayers, vi. 5, and note.
Hamilton, John and Claud, proceedings of Parliament under Morton against them, v. 166 *et seq.*—their flight and forfeiture, 167.
Hamilton, Lord Advocate, on the opposition to the Five Articles, vi. 57.
Hamilton, the Marquis of, the domain of Arbroath Abbey bestowed on him, v. 445—commissioner from Charles I., vi. 189—protests against the blockade of the castle, 191—compromise proposed, 193—demands the rescinding of the Covenant, *ib.*—his secret instructions betrayed, 195—proclamation, 196—his legal advisers, 198—vacillation of the Council, 199—returns to Court, 200—the secret instructions to him, *ib.*—his answer before the Assembly, 201—instructions of entire surrender, 202 — Commissioner in the General Assembly of 1638, 224—parting address, &c., 228—his departure, *ib.*—evades order to assist the Gordons, 244—his proceedings approved by Laud and the king, 254—letters from the former, *ib.*—force under him sent into the Firth of Forth, 257—its condition, 258—proclamation, 259—connected with the "Incident," 334—his defeat at Preston, 414, 423—treaty of Uttoxeter, *ib.*—his trial and execution, vii. 2 *et seq.*
Hamilton, the Duke of, President of the Convention Parliament, and his character, vii. 301 — appointed Lord High Commissioner, 302—arbitrary proceedings in Parliament, and struggle with them, 332 *et seq.* — implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 347—succeeded as Commissioner by Lord Melville, 351—a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 29—in the Parliament of 1702, 80—during the debates on the Union, 115—excluded from the Union commission, 117—his popularity during the Union debates, 142—speech against it, 150—countermands the intended rising of the Highlanders and Cameronians, 163—vacillation and treachery as to the protest against the Union, 175—his claim to the crown of Scotland as the explanation of his conduct, 176—his conduct as to the proposed rising in 1708, 200—his policy during the threatened French invasion, 204—debate on his English peerage, 247—his death, 249.
Hamilton, Sir Patrick, killed, iii. 95.
Hamilton, Patrick, the martyrdom of, iii. 141.
Hamilton, Professor, Knox's quarrel with, v. 78.
Hamilton, Robert, leader of the Covenanters at Loudon Hill, vii. 222—made commander-in-chief, 227—his character, *ib.*—his incompetence as leader, 232 — the leader of the Cameronians, 317, 420, note.
Hamilton, Sir Thomas, one of the Octavians, v. 299—arrest, &c., of Sprot by, 416—picture of the state of Scotland by him, vi. 15.
Hamilton, Sir William, act of Church discipline toward, iv. 320.
Hamilton of Bangour, joins the Pretender, viii. 460—the poems of, 547.
Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh, undertakes the assassination of Murray, v. 12—the story that this was done from revenge, *ib. et seq.*—the assassination, 14 *et seq.*—excepted from truce of 1572, 73—arraigned by the Parliament of 1569, 3.
Hamilton's Dragoons, at Prestonpans, viii. 453.
Hamiltons, origin of their connection with the Crown, iii. 14—feud with the Douglases, 89, 94 — attempt of the French ambassador to open negotiations with them, iv. 293—their policy regarding Queen Mary, 304 *et seq.*—Throckmorton's negotiations with them, 312—their hostility to Murray, 358—join Mary after her escape, 367—uncertainty of their adherence, 369—Throckmorton on them, 370, note — hostile gathering of them, 223—their position as regards the succession, v. 2—their submission to Murray, 5—resolve on his assassination, 12—their appeal to Elizabeth after it, 20—the invasion of Sussex directed against them, 26 — effects of the election of Lennox as regent on their pretensions, 32—their influence in the west, 68—their submission, 114—proceedings of Morton against them, 165 — their estates conferred on Captain Stewart, 176—efforts to regain these, 234.
"Hamilton Declaration" of the Covenanters, the, vii. 231.
Hamilton Palace, Queen Mary at, after her escape, iv. 367—destroyed by the English, v. 26—taken by Morton, 167—occupied by the Covenanters, vi. 257.
Hampton Court, meeting of the Council on Queen Mary at, iv. 432.
Hampton Court conference, the, v. 422 *et seq.*—the authorised version of the Bible its work, 430.

Hanging, ancient laws regarding, ii. 69.
Harcourt, Attorney-General, manœuvre regarding the Union Act, viii. 195.
Hardrada, Harald, i. 325.
Hardy, Mr Duffus, on Doomsday-book, i. 352, note—his edition of the Chronicles, iii. 412, note.
Hardyng, John, his connection with forged documents bearing on supremacy of England, iii. 6, note.
Harington, Sir John, his account of pageants before King James VI., v. 364—character of the king, 376—account of the illegal execution of a criminal, &c., 392, note—on the Union scheme, 409, note.
Harlaw, the battle of, ii. 387 *et seq.*—its real significance and results, 393.
Harold, Earl of Orkney, ii. 11 *et seq.*
Harold Harfager, influence of his conquests, i. 325—subjugation of the Orkneys and Shetlands by, 326.
Harold of the Bloody Axe, i. 103.
Harry the minstrel, his picture of Wallace, ii. 182—his account of the battle of Stirling, 191, note.
Hartela, Earl of Carlisle, negotiations with the Scots, ii. 291—his execution, 292.
Hastings, Sir John de, a claimant of the Scots crown, ii. 127, 129, 132—his pleadings, 150.
Hastings, the battle of, stone implements used at it, i. 115, note.
Hatchets, ancient bronze, i. 120.
Haughs of Cromdale, affair of the, vii. 391.
Haversham, Lord, his speech on the "Act of Security," viii. 101.
Hawick, destroyed by the English, v. 24.
Hawley, General, commands in Scotland, viii. 478—his character, 480—defeat at Falkirk, 481—his cruelties, &c., after Culloden, 493, 494, note.
Hawthornden, the caves at, i. 101.
Hay, Colonel, accompanies Mar to Scotland, viii. 256.
Hay, Father Edmond, v. 292.
Hay, John, envoy to Elizabeth, iv. 116.
Hay, John, a Jesuit father and controversialist, vi. 5.
Hay, Sir John, excepted from indemnity of 1641, vi. 329.
Hay, Lord Clerk-Register, vi. 171.
Hay, Lord Doncaster, v. 398.
Hay of Talla, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 188—executed, 357.
Hays, the legend respecting their rise, i. 338, note.
Hazelrig, slain by Wallace, ii. 183.
Hearne, his edition of the Chronicles, iii. 412, note.
Hebrides, their subjugation by the Norsemen, i. 306, ii. 27—ceded to Scotland, 37.
Hedenrig, defeat of Sir Robert Bowes at, iii. 182.
"Heigate, the purpose of," referred to in the casket letters, iv. 256, 265.
Hel, Hela, or Hell of the Norsemen, the, i. 224.
Helgi, a Norse chief, i. 315.
Hemingford, the Chronicle of, iii, 412—notices of Wallace in, ii. 196, 200, notes.
Henderson, Andrew (the man in armour), his account of the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 321 *et seq.*, 331 *et seq.*
Henderson, Alexander, the revision of the Book of Common Order proposed to him, vi. 115—tried under proclamation regarding the Service-book, 155—one of the drawers-up of the demands of the Covenanters, 192—Moderator of Assembly of 1638, 227—commissioner to Aberdeen, 233—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267, 309—his popularity in London, 317—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, 381—discussion with the king on Church government, and his death, 405 *et seq.*
Henderson, John, one of Sharp's murderers, vii. 209.
Hengest and Horsa, the tradition regarding, i. 169.
Henrietta Maria, marriage of Charles I. to, vi. 74.
Henry I., measures of, to secure the succession of his daughter, i. 429.
Henry II., Romanism made supreme in Ireland under, i. 242—connection of Malcolm IV. with, 443—war with William the Lion, 446—the latter his prisoner, *ib.*—the treaty of Falaise, 447.
Henry III., treaty with Alexander II., ii. 8—war with him, 17—treaty of Newcastle, 18—attempts to prevent the coronation of Alexander III., 22—marriage of the latter to his daughter, 24—interferences during Alexander's minority, 25—his attempts to establish supremacy over the Scots Church, 37—his death, 40.
Henry IV., his demand of homage, ii. 375—invasion of Scotland, 376—joined by the Earl of March, 377—his conduct as regards the supposed Richard II., 383, 384—capture and detention of Prince James, 384.
Henry V., at the battle of Shrewsbury, ii. 382—his treatment of James I., 397—his position in France, 398—his cruelty toward the Scots in France, *ib.*
Henry VI., invasion of England in favour of, ii. 433—takes refuge in Scotland, iii. 2.
Henry VII., his accession, and anxiety for peace, iii. 29—Ramsay and Buchan

in his pay, 31—his policy on the accession of James IV., 38—proposal for matrimonial alliance, 39—pretenders set up against him, 43 *et seq.* — his account of Perkin Warbeck, 47, and note—renewal of truce, &c., 50—efforts of Spain to win him to the Catholic league, 53 *et seq.* — marriage of his daughter to James IV., 56—Darnley's descent from, iv. 106—his chapel, its architecture, iii. 431, 432, note.

Henry VIII., his marriage to Catherine of Spain, iii. 54—commencement of difficulties with him, 66—quarrel, 72—treatment of the body of James IV., 78, note—demands the expulsion of Albany, 97—alliance against France, 98—on Lord Dacre's inroad, 104, note—anxiety for the "erection" of James V., 120—measures to bring it about, 121 *et seq.* — his satisfaction on its accomplishment, 124 — alliance with Francis I., 136—reception of Angus, 141—instructions respecting the Borderers, 152—changed relations to Scotland after his marriage to Anne Boleyn, 158—efforts to bring about a meeting with James V., 161 *et seq.*—the reports of his spies, 173 *et seq.*—meeting arranged with James V., 178—evasion of the latter, *ib.*—secret designs on the Scots king, 179—declares war, 181—revives the superiority claim, *ib.*—invasion ordered, 182—views on the death of James V., 190—dealings with the Assured lords, *ib.*—policy recommended by George Douglas, 193—proposals to Arran, and their reception, 194 *et seq.*—treaty for the marriage of his son to Mary, &c., 202—acts of hostility, 208—his policy, *ib.* — conduct of the Assured lords, 209—report of committee on invasion, 210—his wrath against the Assured lords, 215—supported by Lennox, 219—discussion on the treaties, 220 *et seq.*—letter regarding the treatment of Sadler, 224—the treaties repudiated by Scotland, 226—declares war, 228 *et seq.*—the war now to be one of destruction, 232—instructions to Hertford, *ib.*—his traffickings with the Borderers, 237 *et seq.*—effect of the defeat at Ancrum on him, 240—second raid, 241—his efforts to get Beaton into his hands, 256 *et seq.* — account sent him of the plot for Beaton's death, 258—his death, 269—destruction of monasteries, &c., in his invasions, 354.

Henry II. of France, his death, iii. 292.

Henry III., his accession, v. 97—the murder of the Guises by, 268.

Henry, Prince, son of David I., i. 435, 439, 440—his death, 441.

Henry, Prince, son of James VI., birth of, v. 296—his character and extracts from his letters, 285 *et seq.*—his death, 388.

Henry of Huntingdon on the Picts, i. 189.

Henryson, the poems of, iii. 419.

Hepburn, struggle with Forman for see of St Andrews, iii. 90.

Hepburn of Hales, his connection with the widow of James I., iv. 175.

Hepburn of Bolton, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 188—his execution, 357.

Hepburn, Rev. John, leader of the Cameronians, viii. 162, 239—enforcement of discipline by, 388, note.

Hepburn of Keith, death of his son in 1715, viii. 290.

Hepburn, Patrick, excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73.

Hepburns, the, engaged in the conspiracy against James III., iii. 32.

Heraldry, state of, in the time of William the Lion, i. 445, and note.

Hereditary jurisdictions, early, ii. 54—left untouched by the Union, viii. 134, 173—the system of, 516 *et seq.*—abolition of, after 1745, 503 *et seq.*—succession, want of, among the Irish Celts, i. 247.

Heresy, first execution for, ii. 386—under James V., iii. 170—feeling with which these come to be regarded, 299 *et seq.* —the ecclesiastical process against it, 301 *et seq.*

Heriot's Hospital, its architecture, vii. 103.

Hermitage Castle, the ruins of, ii. 99, note—murder of Ramsay in, 325—retaken by the English, 330 — Mary's visit to Bothwell at, iv. 176.

Herodian, his account of the Caledonians, i. 30 — notices the Britons painting themselves, 197.

Herodotus, notice of stone weapons from, i. 116, note.

Heron, Sir George, his death, v. 153.

Herries, Lord, account in his Memoirs of Rizzio's murder, iv. 152, note—remonstrates against the marriage to Bothwell, 205—amnesty, 291—joins Mary after her escape, 367, 377, note—Throckmorton on him, 370, note—accompanies the queen in her flight, 375—his appeal to Elizabeth on behalf of Mary, 390, note—sent as Mary's ambassador to England, 395—his character and position, 397 — tenor of his negotiations, *ib.* — proposal made to him for a mutual deputation, 405—refuses to agree to this, 406—proposal for her restoration, 407 — close of his mission, *ib. et seq.*—his report to Mary of it, 408, 410—one of her commissioners at York, 415—recriminations between him and Lindsay, 456—arraigned by Parliament, v. 3—placed under restraint, 6—indemnity to, 117.

Herries, Sir Hugh, aids in killing the Master of Ruthven, v. 324, 325.
Herries of Terregles, slaughtered by Douglas, ii. 423.
Herring fisheries of Scotland, legislation regarding them, viii. 34.
Hertford, the Earl of, his account of the plot for the slaughter of Beaton, iii. 258 *et seq.*—the instructions for his expedition into Scotland, 232 — his burning and slaying expedition, 233 *et seq.*—second raid, 240—composition of his force, *ib.*—capture and destruction of Kelso Abbey, 242—his account of the havoc wrought, 246 *et seq.*
Hesker, imprisonment of Lady Grange in, viii. 393.
Hewat, Peter, discussion with the king on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 341.
Hexham, Roman stones in church at, i. 63, note—the monastery saved during the invasion by David I., 437—destroyed by the Scots, ii. 196.
Heydon, Sir John, vi. 256.
Heylyn on the illegality of the canons, vi. 111.
Hibbert, Dr, on the Tings of Orkney, i. 134, note.
Higgins, Mr, on the Druids, i. 212, note.
High Commission, the Court of, in Scotland, v. 441—its powers, &c., vii. 161 *et seq.*
High Rochester, the Roman Bremenium, i. 20, note, 31.
Highland bard, appearance of a, at the coronation of Alexander III., ii. 21—bards, penal enactment regarding, vi. 33—chiefs, the absence of their names from the Darien subscription lists, viii. 30—costume, the, its history, 527—host, its employment against the Covenanters, vii. 469 — names, their derivations, i. 398, note—regiments, embodying of the, viii. 373 *et seq.*—warfare, ii. 391.
Highlanders, their resistance to the feudal system, i. 361—fight between, on the Inch of Perth, ii. 369—intrigues of Edward IV. with, iii. 2—difficulties of dealing with them, 61—the feudal system unknown, 62—measures of James IV. for their subjugation, *ib.*—again in insurrection, 94 — at the battle of Pinkie, 273—measures of the Reformers for their instruction, iv. 348—their peculiar position, vi. 21—contrast with the Lowlanders, *ib.*—their dislike to the sea, 25—their migrations into Ireland, *ib.*—their forces, &c., there, 27—their condition at this time, 29 *et seq.*—titles of their chiefs, and their genealogies, 31—their dread of cannon, 251—their mode of fighting, 363—the old form of warrants for their destruction, v. 411, note—their first dispersion after the defeat at Cromdale, vii. 393—their mode of fighting, 361—great accessions of, after Killiecrankie, 385—attempt to combine them and the Cameronians against the Union, viii. 162—their aversion in 1715 to entering England, 288, 289 *et seq.*—Act for the disarming of the, and its carrying out, 367 *et seq.*—new Act, 368—their peculiarities, 523—antagonism between them and the Lowlanders, 524 *et seq.*—their social state, *ib.*—history of their costume or garb, 527.
Highlands, absorption of, Northmen among the Celts in, i. 196—prevalence of Norse superstitions, 233—the creel-houses, 249—settlements of Normans, ii. 16—their condition, &c., in Bruce's time, 248—their state, &c., before the battle of Harlaw, 387 *et seq.*—various leaders in the west, *ib.*—nominal submission to David II., 388—measures of James IV. for settling them, iii. 57 *et seq.*—clearances under Huntly, 63 — their state under James V., and his measures to bring them under subjection, 147 *et seq.*—progress of James V. through them, 175—their early literature, 426—their forests, 447 — their state, 1603-20, vi. 21—claim of their chief as regards Ireland, 34—Act passed in 1597 regarding them, 35—municipalities founded, 36—scheme for their plantation, 37—regulations, &c., regarding the chiefs, 1616, 38 — their state after Claverhouse's insurrection, vii. 394 — measures for their pacification, *ib. et seq.*—the oath of allegiance, 397 *et seq.* — adhesion of the chiefs, 399 — the massacre of Glencoe, *ib. et seq.* — their state after the pacification, 412 *et seq.*—manufactures in the, 1695, viii. 35—suspicious movements in 1711-12, 245—and 1714, 251—the rising of 1715 in, 257 *et seq.*—the construction of military roads in, 369—rising of 1745, 435 *et seq.* — attempts to establish iron works in the, 526.
Hill, Col., charges against Breadalbane by, vii. 398—MacDonald of Glencoe takes the oath to him, 401—efforts of on behalf of the MacDonalds, 412, note.
Hill-fortresses, abundance of, in Scotland, i. 84.
Hillmen, the, a name of the Cameronians, vii. 310.
'Hind let loose,' the vii. 274, note.
Hindustan, attempts to derive the Norse mythology from, i. 231.
Hoare, his classification of barrows, i. 110, 126, note.
Hogarth, his March to Finchley, viii. 469.
Hogg, Rev. James, on the Cameronians, vii. 314—views of, as to the settlement of the Church, 424, note—the 'Marrow' republished by, viii. 401.

Holidays, proclamation for observance of, vi. 47.
Holland, Lord, affair with the Covenanters, vi. 264 — a party to the conferences for pacification, 267.
Holland, John, founder of the Bank of Scotland, viii. 67.
Holland, attempt of the Cameronians to obtain clergymen from, vii. 316.
Holt, a Romish conspirator, v. 224.
" Holy Roman Empire," the, its position to the Reformation, iii. 160.
Holy or Black Rood of Scotland, its seizure by Edward I., ii. 175—its restoration, 305—again taken, 329.
Holyrood Abbey, founded by David I., i. 442, ii. 175—destroyed by the English, 290—Church, destroyed by Somerset, iii. 274—changes in it by James VI., vi. 41 *et seq.*, 46—Romanism restored under James II., vii. 265.
Holyrood Palace, Edward II. in, ii. 171 — coronation of James II. at, 413 — Queen Mary's first night in, iv. 20—its state at this time, 23—riot at, 75—state, &c., of, after Darnley's murder, 193—his burial in the chapel, 198—flight of the queen and Bothwell from, 234—attempts of the second Bothwell on James VI. at, v. 282—residence of Charles Edward at, viii. 451, 458 *et seq.* —the portraits in, 536.
Home, Lord, execution of, iii. 91.
Home, Lord, at the battle of Langside, iv. 373—a member of the queen's Parliament at Edinburgh, v. 64.
Home, Lord, in 1745, viii. 478.
Homes, the, engaged in conspiracy against James III. iii. 32—defeat of Bowes by, 182.
Homildon Hill, battle of, ii. 379.
Hommel, one of the favourites of James III., executed, iii. 27.
Hondt, Peter van, or Canisius, his Catechisms, vi. 7.
Honorius, abandonment of Britain by, i. 47.
Hooke, Colonel, his mission from the exiled Stewarts, viii. 198 *et seq.*
Hope, Sir Thomas, counsel for the Melville party on their trial, v. 435—his policy regarding the resumption of Church revenues, v. 79—and the Covenant, 183—on the side of the Covenanters, 198—his Diary, 199, note—proceedings against Montrose, &c., vi. 331.
" Hopetoun Manuscript," the supposed copy of the " Book of Articles " in it, iv. 443, note.
Hosack, Mr, on the policy of Elizabeth at the time of the abdication, iv. 302, note—his criticisms on the Hopetoun Manuscript, 443, note.
House Steads, the Roman Borcovicus, i. 20, note.
Howard, Sir Edward, iii. 71.
Howard, Lord Henry, rumours regarding James VI.'s Papal dealings by, v. 353.
Howard, Lord Thomas, iii. 71.
Howard, Lord William, instructions to, regarding meeting between Henry VIII. and James V., iii. 161, note.
Howel Dha, Welsh code attributed to, ii. 58.
Howell, James, account of Parliament of 1640 by, vi. 280, note.
Hubert, Nicholas, or French Paris, one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 187, 188—his arrest and execution, v. 9.
Hugo, named Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 5, 6.
Huguenot war, its effect on the relations between Elizabeth and Mary, iv. 100.
Huguenots, policy of Catherine of Medici toward them, iv. 68—origin of the system of lay eldership with them, 323 — their influence on the Scots Church, 340—measures of the Assembly for relief of the expatriated, v. 149—the Second Book of Discipline adapted from them, 202.
Hume, Sir Alexander, Provost of Edinburgh, v. 311.
Hume, Alexander, his poems, vii. 81, 82.
Hume, George, iv. 119.
Hume, Lord, attempt with Morton to seize the queen and Bothwell by him, iv. 234—defence of James VI. against Bothwell by, v. 283.
Hume, Sir Patrick, his account of communications between Argyle and Monmouth, vii. 259—his escape and adventures, 261 *et seq.*—a refugee at the Court of William of Orange, 269—arranges the embodiment of the Cameronian regiment, 324.
Hume Castle, captured by the English, v. 25.
Hunnum, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
Hunsdon, Lord, joined with Sussex in the invasion of Scotland, v. 24—conference with Arran regarding Gowrie's execution, 223—character of the Master of Gray by him, 225.
Hunting, representations of, on the sculptured stones, i. 141.
Hunting-parks, James VI.'s attempts to form, v. 368.
Huntingdon, Lord, joined to the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445—meeting with Morton regarding the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 154 — force assembled under him on behalf of Morton, 181.
Huntingdon, earldom of, acquired by David I., i. 426—confirmed to Malcolm VI., 444.
Huntingtower Castle, iii. 434—seizure of James VI. at, v. 186.
Huntly, progress of family under James IV., iii. 59.
Huntly, the Earl of, ii. 426—struggle

with Crawfurd, and death of his son, 427—defeats him, 428—clearances in the Highlands by, iii. 63—commander at Pinkie, 270—Lord Chancellor, 286—partially disgraced, *ib.*—heads the Romanist party, iv. 11—his predominance in the north, 48—his character and policy, *ib. et seq.*—deserted by the clans, 50—battle of Corrichie, his death, 51—conduct of the queen regarding him, 53—Knox on him, 52.

Huntly, the Earl of, restoration of title, &c., iv. 126—marriage of his sister to Bothwell, *ib.*—in Holyrood during the murder of Rizzio, 147—his escape, 150—agrees to further the queen's divorce, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—carried off by Bothwell, 217—amnesty to, 291—signs the band for the queen, 377, note—gathering under him, v. 2—march of Murray against him, and his submission, 6—commands at the attack on Stirling, 39—a member of the queen's Parliament, 64—his influence for the queen, 65—his submission, 114—leader against the Ruthvens, 200—heads the Popish party in the north, 286—charges against him, 288—authorised to proceed against Bothwell, 289—slaughter of the Earl of Murray, 290—the Spanish blanks signed by him, 291—Argyle employed against him, 293—defeat of the latter, 294—conforms to the Established Church, 295—his forfeiture revoked, 296—reconciliation between him and Argyle, 332—accused of harbouring Jesuits, &c., vi. 13—excommunicated, but the sentence reversed, *ib.*—the head of the Cavalier party, 206—his power in the north, 207 *et seq.*—his struggle with the Crichtons, 209—murder of his son, 210 *et seq.*—his death and character, 213.

Huntly, George, Marquess of, appointed the king's lieutenant, vi. 215—attempt of the Covenanters to gain him, and his answer, 216 *et seq.*—foiled in attempt at Turriff, 236—his commission, 237—his submission, 240—his treacherous seizure, 241 *et seq.*—character of the organisation under him, 242—evades joining Montrose, 369—his trial and execution, vii. 3.

Huntly, the Marquis of, in 1715, viii. 259.

Hurry, see Urry.

Huxley, Professor, on the inferences as to race from burial, i. 113.

Hy, or Iona, see Iona.

Hyginus, his account of the Roman camp, i. 73.

Hy-Ivar, the Norse dynasty of, i. 329.

Hy Nyal, the Irish Race of, i. 289.

Hypocausts, Roman, i. 55.

Iceland, peopling of, by the Norsemen, i. 232, note, 303.

Ilay, Lord, viii. 248, 250—promotion of, 346—opposes the Forfeited Estates Commission, 350—proceedings in connection with the Malt Tax, &c., 357, 358.

Illegitimacy, views regarding it in the Highlands, vi. 34.

Inchcolm, Monastery of, i. 424.

Inchkeith, the captain of, his Diary, iv. 239, 248, note.

Inchmahome, Queen Mary's residence at, iii. 275.

Incident, the, its history, vi. 334 *et seq.*

Inclosures, opposition to, in 1725, viii. 512.

Incontinence, enforcement of Church discipline against, iv. 321.

Incremation, heathen practice of, and narrative of an instance, i. 109.

Indemnity, Act of, after 1715, vii., 337—proclaimed in 1746, 504.

Independents, the, in England, vi. 124—their views and influence, 387.

India, proposed extension of the commerce of the African Company to, viii. 38.

Indulf, King, his death, i. 338.

Indulgence, the, under Charles II., vii. 177—accepted by the moderate of the clergy, 178—opposition of the violent, 187—new, in 1688, 267—claim of absolute prerogative in it, 268—animosity of the Cameronians against it, 312.

Innerluchty or Fort William, once the Scots capital, ii. 52.

Innes, Father, on the origin of the name Picts, i. 200, note—viii. 255.

Innes, Cosmo, notices of formations of parishes from, i. 417, note—on the thanedoms in the north, ii. 56—on the Regiam Majestatem, 60, note—on the architecture of Kelso Abbey, 105, note—on early agriculture, &c., 107, note.

Innocent III., Pope, ii. 11.

Innocent IV., refuses to interfere with the coronation of Alexander III., ii. 22—upholds the independence of the Scots Church, 37.

Inquests by jury, their value in connection with the early Church, i. 392.

'Institution of a Prince,' work so called by Queen Mary, iv. 263, and note.

Insurrection of 1715, the gathering at Braemar, viii. 257 *et seq.*—raising of the standard, 260—proclamation of James VIII. 263—government preparations, *ib.*—proceedings in Parliament, 265—the southern expedition and rising, 285 *et seq.*—the rising in England, 295 *et seq.*—the capitulation at Preston, 307 *et seq.*—the war in Scotland, 313 *et seq.*—arrival of the Prince, his character, &c., 321 *et seq.*—close of the insurrec-

tion, 327 *et seq.*—trials and punishments, 330 *et seq.*
Insurrection of 1745, the, viii. 435—the capture of Edinburgh, 449 *et seq.*—battle of Prestonpans, 452 *et seq.*—the march to Derby, 465 *et seq.*—preparations of Government, 469 — the retreat from Derby, 475—battle of Falkirk. 481—and of Culloden, 487 *et seq.*—trials and punishments, 496 *et seq.*
Intaglios, old, their employment in ecclesiastical seals, i. 49.
Intercommuning, the Act regarding, vii. 187.
International law, origin of the present system of, ii. 206.
Inverary, Mar's instruction regarding attack on, viii. 261, 262.
Invercharron, overthrow of Montrose at, vii. 5.
Inveresk, the Roman remains at, i. 55, 62.
Inverey Tower, destruction of, vii. 370, 371.
Invergarry, attempt to establish ironworks at, viii. 526.
Inverlochy Castle, iii. 60—battle of, vi. 370.
Inverness, the Pictish capital, ii. 52—Castle, iii. 57, note—its erection by Huntly, 60—captured by Murray, iv. 50—strength of the Covenanters in, vi. 205—fortress erected by Cromwell at, vii. 74 — captured by Claverhouse, 366—occupied by Mackay, 367—Episcopalian clergymen in, after 1688, 465—James VIII. proclaimed, and the Castle seized, viii. 263 — captured by the Royalists, 313 — fort constructed by General Wade at, 369.
Inverury, victory of Bruce at, ii. 255—skirmish at, 1745, viii. 475.
Investiture, feudal, relic of forms of, i. 365, note.
Iona, the sculptured stones at, i. 152—settlement of St Columba in, 248—the early buildings there, *ib. et seq.*—missions to Northumbria, 268 *et seq.*—the community brought to conformity with Roman usage, 274—religious houses, &c., planted from it, 275—its sufferings from the Norsemen, 276—its gradual decay, *ib.*
Ireland, a Scotsman, sent as ambassador to James III, iii. 22.
Ireland, views of Agricola on, i. 4—Chinese seals found in, 49, note—the Crannoges of, 89—the sculptured crosses and stones, 159—supposed connection of the Ossianic poems with, 177—anciently called Scotia and the natives Scots, 201—early state of the Church in, 202—peculiarities of early Christianity, 240—the Scots Dalriads freed from subjection to, 289—their invasion of it, and defeat, 290—peculiarities of the early Celtic civilisation in, 294—Norse kingdom and dynasty, 329—the round towers of, ii. 103—invaded by the Bruces, 274—its state under the Normans, *ib.* — rumours regarding James V. and, iii. 174—migrations of the Highianders into, vi. 25 — their settlements, &c., there, 26 *et seq.* — early connection between it and the Highlands, 304 — migration of Scots colonists into, vi. 71 — the great rebellion, 339 *et seq.*—the native population, and their treatment, 341 — the Scots auxiliary force in, 349 — the horrors of the rebellion, 352 — alarm of intended invasion from, vii. 321 *et seq.*
Irish, the, first called Scots, i. 203—native, introduced into army of Henry III., ii. 18—employed in Henry VIII.'s raid, iii. 241—religious neglect of them by the English Government, iv. 348.
Irish chronicles, notices of Strathclyde in, i. 279.
Irish Church, the early, i. 240—its antagonism to Rome, 241—its subjugation by the Anglo-Normans, 242—character of its monasticism, *ib.*—number and position of bishops in it, 252—its time of observing Easter, 268—Dr Ebrard on it, 404, note.
Irish language, the, its early character, and spread into Scotland, i. 206.
Irish Psalters, ancient, their bindings, &c., i. 160—those in Monastery of St. Gall, 161.
Iron, worked in Scotland, iii. 446.
Irvine, Sir Alexander, killed at Harlaw, ii. 394.
Irvine, Rev. William, a Nonjuror, viii. 296, note.
Irvine, Bishop, viii. 419.
Irvine, supposed remains of Norman castle in, ii. 98, note—surrender of Bruce, Douglas, &c., at, 187—Brereton's sketch of, vii. 108.
Irving, Dr., his 'History of Scottish Poetry,' iii. 419, note.
Isabella of Spain, her death, and relations with Queen Mary, iv. 379.
Isidorus on the Picts, i. 198, note.
Isla, John of, rebellion and fate of, iii. 58, note.
Isla, battle between the Highlanders and Lowlanders on the, ii. 391.
Isles, the Bishop of the, his difficulties, v. 456—his plantation scheme, vi. 37, 38.
Isles, lordship of, forfeited under James IV., iii. 63—its actual abolition, 65.
Isobel, daughter of Earl David, descent of Bruce from, ii. 129.
'Itinerary of Antoninus,' the, i. 59.
Ivar, invasion of Scotland by, i. 332.

Jacobins, the adherents of James II. first called, vii. 334, note.

Jacobite Plot, supposed, 1689, vii. 343 *et seq.*

Jacobite refugees, the, their after history in France, &c., vii. 393.

Jacobites, position taken up by them on the Union question, viii. 115—their activity against the Union, 137—their hopes of aid from France, 141—expected outbreak, 157—projected union with the Covenanters, 162 *et seq.*—support the Ecclesiastical Act of Security, 167—generally hold back from the proposed rising in 1708, 199—their position and hopes on the threatened French descent in 1708, 204—their position, &c., in 1711, 242—friends in the ministry, 243—effect of the conduct of England in strengthening them, *ib.*—the medal presented to the Faculty of Advocates, *ib.*—movements in the Highlands, 245—threatening indications on the accession of George I., 251—arrest, &c., of leaders, 252—the rising of 1715 in the North, 257 *et seq.*—and in the South, 285 *et seq.*—and in England, 295 *et seq.*—manifesto at Kelso, 297—their uncertain councils, 299—march to England, 301—capture Penrith, 302—the march to Preston, 303 *et seq.*—the capitulation there, 307 *et seq.*—the battle of Sheriffmuir, 316 *et seq.*—close of the insurrection, 327—trials and punishments, 330 *et seq.*—renewed attempt in 1719, 340 *et seq.*—foster the resistance to the Malt-tax, 353—insidious measures against the Church, 386—negotiations with France, 1742, 433—the insurrection of 1745, 435 *et seq.*

Jaffery, one of the commissioners to Charles II., vii. 9.

Jamaica, arrival and reception of fugitives from Darien at, viii. 52.

James, Prince, capture by Henry IV., ii. 384—acknowledged as James I. on his father's death, 385—his position in England, 396—his marriage, 397—his return to Scotland, *ib.*—state of the country, 398—changes which date from his return, 399—revision of laws, *ib.*—survey of property, 400—in Parment, 401—execution of Albany, &c., *ib.*—measures for the subjugation of the Highlands, 402 *et seq.*—martyrdom of Crawar, 404—birth and betrothal of his daughter, *ib.*—conspiracy against him, 405 *et seq.*—his murder, 408 *et seq.*—execution of his murderers, 411 *et seq.*—his poems, iii. 419—an ancestor of Bothwell's a suitor of his widow, iv. 175.

James II., coronation of, at Holyrood, iv. 413—struggle for possession of his person, 414 *et seq.*—execution of the Douglases, 415—married to Mary of Gueldres, 422—disgrace of the Livingstons, 424—slaughter of Douglas, 425—struggle with them, 426, *et seq.*—submission of Crawfurd, 428—continued struggle with Douglas, *ib.*—invasion of England, 433—his death before Roxburgh Castle, 435.

James III., accession of, iii. 1—government during his minority, 2 *et seq.*—married to Margaret of Denmark, 8—fall of the Boyds, 12—forfeiture of the Lord of the Isles, 14—betrothal of his son to the English Princess, 18—preparations to aid France, 19—his personal character, *ib.*—treatment of his brothers, 20—force mustered against England, and march to Lauder, 23—his favourites, 24—their execution, 27 *et seq.*—removed to Edinburgh, 28—reconciled to his brother Albany, and liberated, *ib.*—alleged treaty with England, and confederacy against him, 30—preparations against the confederates, 32—affair of Sauchie Burn, 33—his murder, 34—investigation into it, 38.

James, Prince, afterwards James IV., betrothed to an English Princess, iii. 18—his accession, 35—plot of Henry VII. for his seizure, 39—arrangements with the Papal Court, *ib. et seq.*—his leniency to the Lollards, 43—reception, &c., of Perkin Warbeck, *ib. et seq.*—expedition in favour of the latter, 48—project for matrimonial alliance with Spain, 54—affianced to Margaret of England, 56—alliance with England and Spain, *ib.*—his marriage, *ib.*—measures for settling the Highlands, 57 *et seq.*—forfeiture of the lordship of the Isles, 63—state of the Borders, 66—large ship built, 67—naval exploits in his reign, 68 *et seq.*—quarrel with England, 72—preparations to invade England, 73 *et seq.*—first successes, 75—battle of Flodden, and his death there, 76 *et seq.*—his character, 80—his patronage of Chepman the printer, 424—gold workings under, 445.

James V., regency during his minority, iii. 87—surrendered by his mother to Parliament, 89—proposal for marrying him to Mary of England, 111—his mother's account of him, 119—his "erection," *ib. et seq.*—accounts of him by the English ambassadors, 128—his seizure by Angus, 138—his escape, 139—siege of Tantallon, *ib.*—his animosity to Angus, 141—struggle with him, *ib.*—proceedings against the Borderers, 142—execution of the Armstrongs, 144—effect of these measures, 146—measures with regard to the Highlands, 147 *et seq.*—measures against the aristocratic houses, 150—assistance given to the Irish, 155—peace with England, *ib.*—position of

the kingdom under him toward the European States, 157—his dependence on the priesthood, 158—anxiety for his alliance, *ib.*—claims the English crown, 160—efforts of Henry VIII. to bring about a meeting with him, 161—his evasion of these, 163—projects for his marriage, *ib.*—journey to France, 164—marriage to Magdalen of France, and her death, 166 *et seq.*—offers of allegiance from England, *ib.*—marriage to Mary of Guise, 168—executions for conspiracies, *ib. et seq.*—and for heresy, 170—his views regarding the Church, *ib.*—reports of the English spies, 173—his fleet, 174—birth of a son, and voyage round Scotland, 175—birth of a second son, 176—death of his two sons, *ib.*—his conduct towards the nobility, and their alienation, 177—agrees to meeting with Henry at York, but fails, 178 *et seq.*—war declared by Henry VIII, 181—refusal of the nobility to advance at Fala Moor, 188—affair of Solway Moss, birth of his daughter, and his death, *ib.*—his character, 184 *et seq.*—the state of the Church, 308—his poems, 419.

James VI., birth of, iv. 160—his baptism, 181—visit of the queen to him, 215—measures of the confederate lords for his security, 236—supposed destruction of the casket letters by him, 253—commencement of his reign, 279—his coronation, 285—the oath taken in his name, *ib.*—acknowledged by the English Government, 461, v. 30—at the Parliament of 1571, 39—strength of his party, 68 *et seq.*—his infancy and childhood, 134—his guardians and tutors, 135 *et seq.*—his awe of Buchanan, 136—his early acquirements, 137—Buchanan's work on the constitution intended for his guidance, 138—his hatred of it, 140—Morton's resignation of the regency, 161—Council of Regency, 162—struggle for possession of his person, 163 *et seq.*—Esmé Stewart becomes his favourite, 169—honours conferred on him, *ib. et seq.*—body-guard under Lennox, 171—mission from Elizabeth regarding the latter, *ib.*—fall and execution of Morton, 178 *et seq.* tone of Elizabeth toward him, 182—plot for his confinement in Doune, 185—the Raid of Ruthven, 186—his position after it, *ib.*—his title disallowed by the Papal powers, 187—his early character, and conferences of Bowes with him, 193—addressed as king by the French Ambassador, 195—the association project, *ib. et seq.*—reports to England regarding him, 199—overthrow of the Ruthvens, 200—signs the Second Confession, 208—his proceedings after Ruthven's fall, 212—communications with England, *ib. et seq.*—pension offered by the latter, 213—renewed attempt of the Ruthvens, 214—Melville cited before him, 215—visit to Ruthven Castle, 218—Arran's supremacy over him, *ib.*—trial and execution of Ruthven, 220 *et seq.*—his favourite the Master of Gray, 225—his personal appearance, *ib.*—alliance with England, 227 *et seq.*—fall of Arran, return of the banished lords, 236 *et seq.*—anticipations in England as to his conduct should Mary be executed, 252—mission from him regarding it, 253 *et seq.*—collision with the clergy regarding prayers for her, 261—his understanding with England as regards the Armada, 264—his majority, 269—device to reconcile the feudal houses, *ib.*—Act of Revocation, 270—marriage projects, 271—views toward Denmark, 272—his journey thither, and reasons for it, 274—his marriage, 275—establishment of Presbytery, 277 *et seq.*—disputes with the clergy, 279 *et seq.*—Bothwell's first attempt on him, 281—further attempts of Bothwell, 282 *et seq.*—message to and from the clergy, 284—attempt to establish a royal guard, *ib.*—his suspected dealings with Papal agents, 286 and note—his policy in this, 288—proceedings toward the Popish lords, *ib.*—difficulties on the slaughter of the Earl of Murray, 290 *et seq.*—the Spanish blanks, 291 *et seq.*—proceedings against the Popish lords, 293, 294—birth of a son, 296—his conduct to Adamson, 298—state of Government finances, &c., *ib.*—the Octavians, 299—urged to severity against the Popish lords, 303—birth of his daughter, and proceedings regarding her baptism, 304—again in collision with Melville, 307—deputation from the Assembly to him, 308—violence of Melville, *ib. et seq.*—Black cited before him for attack on Queen Elizabeth, 309—religious disturbances, 310—retires to Linlithgow, 311—returns to Edinburgh, 312—Assembly summoned at Perth, 313—Episcopacy re-established, 315—attack on his 'Basilikon Doron.' *ib.*—the Gowrie Conspiracy, 316 *et seq.*—his own narrative, 321—his danger from the citizens of Perth, 326 *et seq.*—his return and reception at Leith, 337—sermon before him, 338—discussions with the clergy on the conspiracy, 340 *et seq.*—his resentment against the family, 344—subsequent discoveries regarding the conspiracy, 345 *et seq.*—birth of Prince Charles, 353—rumours of his Papal dealings, *ib.*—letter to the Pope, *ib.*—measures regarding the English succession, 354 *et seq.*—death of Queen Elizabeth, and his accession, 358—his

progress through England, 359 *et seq.*—gifts from corporations, &c., 366—his passion for hunting, 368—his reception at Theobalds, 369—his personal appearance, character, &c., 371 *et seq.*—contrast between him and his mother, 372 *et seq.*—his vices, 373—sketch of him by Weldon, 374 *et seq.*—his pacific disposition and timidity, 377—sketch of his queen, 379 *et seq.*—and of his children, 385 *et seq.*—the 'Basilikon Doron,' 387—his absolutism fostered by English subserviency, 391—illegal execution of a criminal, 392—effect of his accession to the English crown, 394 *et seq.*—promotion of Scotsmen by him, 397 *et seq*—the Union project, 401 *et seq.*—his proposal of the name Great Britain, 402—letter on the Union project, 405—repeal of Border laws, 410—the case of the *postnati*, 411 *et seq.*—appointment of Lord High Commissioner, 415 *et seq.*—at the Hampton Court conference, 424 *et seq.*—his attacks on the High Presbyterian party there, 425—answer to Reynolds's proposals, 427—anxiety regarding the acknowledgment of his supremacy, 428, 429, note—the authorised version of the Bible, 431—proceedings against the High Presbyterian party, 433 *et seq.*—interviews with Melville, &c., 437—his scheme for winning them over, *ib.*—restoration of Episcopacy, 441 *et seq.*—robes for the bishops, 442—"riding of the Parliament," 443—position of the Romanists, 460—the case of Ogilvie, the Jesuit, vi. 9 *et seq.*—repression of disorders, 15—state of the Highlands, 21—settlement of the Highlands, 38—preparations for visit to Scotland, 41—letter regarding sculptures at Holyrood, 42—his arrival and reception in Edinburgh, 43—further Acts regarding Episcopacy, 44—prerogative claim, 45—the services at Holyrood Chapel, 46—the Five Articles of Perth, 47—his efforts to coerce into conformity, 54—opposition to the "Yule vacance," *ib.*—regulations regarding Sunday, 55—letter urging severity, 56—stand against the Articles, 57—proclamation regarding Christmas, 60—he withdraws it, *ib.*—his opinion of Laud, 61—project for colonising Nova Scotia, 62 *et seq.*—and Ulster, 71—his death, 72—Liturgy of 1618 submitted to him, 116—his work against witchcraft, vii. 115.

James VII., excommunicated when Duke of York by the Covenanters, vii. 236—sent as commissioner to Scotland, 238—and again in 1681, 240—the Succession Act, *ib. et seq.*—his accession, 257—the insurrection of Monmouth, 258—and of Argyle, 259—increased severities, and appeal to the Estates on behalf of the Romanists, 264—bill in their favour rejected, 265—forces it on Parliament by prerogative, 267—new Indulgences, *ib. et seq.*—overtures to the Presbyterians, and their answer, 280—birth of his son, 282—current belief that this was a spurious child, and its effects, *ib.*—the descent of the crown, 283—formally dethroned by the Convention Parliament, 284—the Montgomery plot for his restoration, 344 *et seq.*

James, the "Pretender," his birth, and circumstances attending it, vii. 282 *et seq.*—appointed to command the French invading force in 1708, viii. 203—proclaimed as James VIII., 252, 263, 295, 297—price set on his head, 263—his arrival in 1715, 321—reception and character, &c., *ib. et seq.*—*jeu d'esprit* on him, 322—his timidity, 326—escapes, 327—his removal from France, 342—his court in Italy, 343—conduct towards his supporters, *ib. et seq.*—offers to Argyle, 345.

James, Steward of Scotland, surrenders to the English, ii. 187—tries to mediate before the battle of Stirling, 190.

Jameses, close of the epoch of the, iii. 186.

Jameson, George, the painter, vii. 100.

Jamieson, etymology of Pictish names from, i. 192, note—his account of the Culdees, 403, note—his Scottish Dictionary, iii. 423, note.

Jardine, Alexander, defence of Tantallon by, iii. 235.

Jedburgh, artificial caves near, i. 101—Monastery, founded, 442—its remains, ii. 104—Castle, surrendered to the English, i, 448—captured by the Scots, ii. 386—destroyed by Lord Dacre, iii. 103—the Abbot of, 120—destroyed by Hertford, 236.

Jesuits, the, their activity under James VI., vi. 3.

Jet, ancient ornaments of, i. 123.

Joannes Scotus, ecclesiastical disputes regarding, ii. 5—made Bishop of Dunkeld, 6.

Jocelyn, Archbishop of Glasgow, ii. 73—his life of St Kentigern, i. 237, 251.

Johanna, wife of David II., ii. 324—her death, 337.

Johannes de Cadomo, ii. 118, and note, 121, note.

John, King, see Baliol.

John, King of England, threatened war with William the Lion, ii. 7—and with Alexander II., *ib.*

John, King of France, prisoner in England, ii. 331.

John, Don, of Austria, named as husband for Queen Mary, v. 244.

John of Bordeaux, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196.

John of Fordun, one of the authors of the Scotichronicon, iii. 414.
John of Gaunt, a refugee in Scotland, ii. 350.
John of Isla, a Highland chief, iii. 149.
John of Lorn, Bruce defeated by, ii. 249, 252—subdued by Bruce, 273.
John, Lord of the Isles, joins James II. at Roxburgh, ii. 434—made Warden of the Marches, iii. 2—insurrection of his son, 3—treaty with Edward IV., *ib.*—cited for treason, and his estates partly forfeited, 14—made a peer, 15.
Johnson, John, epigram on Flodden by, iii. 79, note.
Johnson, account of Claverhouse's death by, vii. 382.
Johnston, Archibald, of Warriston, the Covenant attributed to, vi. 183—one of the drawers-up of the demands of the Covenanters, 192—and of their protestation, 195—clerk to the Assembly of 1638, 227—produces the missing records of the Kirk, *ib.*—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267, 309—made a Lord of Session, 327—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—the probable drawer-up of the Act of Classes, 423—takes office under Cromwell, vii. 50—his arrest and execution, 151 *et seq.*
Johnston, Arthur, his Latin poems, vii. 81.
Johnston, Secretary, his jealousy of Lord Stair, and efforts to supplant him, vii. 409—his parentage and character, *ib.*, note—account by him of the debate on the Act of Security, viii. 102, note—a leader of the Squadrone, 111—on the changes in the Union Act, 190, note.
Johnston, Alexander, account of escape of Montgomery by, vii. 351, note.
Johnston, the Laird of, v. 295.
Johnston of Crimond, commands the Cavaliers at Turiff, vi. 245—defence of Gight Tower by, 249.
Johnston's translation of 'Norse Account of Haco's Expedition,' ii. 35, note.
Johnstone, Sir Patrick, one of the Union Commissioners, viii. 117—mob attack on him, 142 *et seq.*
Johnstons, feud between them and the Maxwells, v. 235.
Joleta, marriage of Alexander III. to, ii. 42.
Joyce, the seizure of Charles I. by, vi. 409.
Judges, the Scots, debate as to their place in Parliament on the investigation into the Porteous Mob, viii. 365.
"Judicial testimony" of the Seceders, the, viii. 409.
Julian, the Emperor, aid sent the Britons by, i. 45.
Jury trial, ancient germ of, ii. 65.
Jus devolutum, the, viii. 386—Act of Assembly regarding it, 1732, 402.
'Jus Populi Vindicatum,' the, vii. 274, note.
Justice, great influence of the Church in its administration, iii. 313—the administration of, discussion on the articles of the Union regarding it, viii. 172.
Justice of the peace system introduced into Scotland, viii. 210.
Justiciars, the early, ii. 54.

Katrine, Loch, stronghold of the MacGregors on, vi. 23.
Keating's History of Ireland, i. 177.
Keills, the, viii. 552.
Keith, Bishop, viii. 425.
Keith, Marshal, engaged in Jacobite attempt of 1719, viii. 340 *et seq.*
Keith, Sir William, v. 253.
Keiths, the, join the Covenanters, vi. 236.
Keller, Dr, his analysis of early Irish decoration, i. 161.
Kellie, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 460.
Kello, John, his confession of demoniacal possession, vii. 117.
Kelloch, the first-mentioned bishop in Scotland, i. 396.
Keils, relics of St Columba removed to, i. 276.
Kelly, Mr, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
Kelso Abbey, founded, i. 442—its remains, ii. 104, 105, note—ancient rental of, 107, note—destroyed by Hertford, iii. 242—intended erection of fort at, 243—the Jacobites in 1715 at, viii. 296—James VIII. proclaimed at, 297.
Kelts or Celts, the stone axes so called, i. 116, 119.
Kemble, on the runes of the Ruthwell cross, i. 153—account of the Norse Hel by, 224.
Kenilworth, Scott's account of the revels at, v. 364.
Kennedy, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 426—struggle with the Earl of Crawfurd, *ib.*—his administration, iii. 2.
Kennedy, Jane, servant to Queen Mary, v. 264.
Kennedy, Quentin, vi. 5.
Kenneth, incorporation of the Scots and Pictish kingdoms under, i. 283, 284, 294—endowment of Dunkeld by, 277.
Kenneth III., his reign, i. 338.
Kenneth IV., or the Grim, i. 340.
Kenmure, Lord, authorised by the Convention to raise troops, vii. 297—in 1715, viii. 259—rising of, 291, 294—junction with the English rebels, 295—march to England, 301—his trial and condemnation, 334—his execution, 336.
Ker of Faudonside, outlawed for Rizzio's

murder, iv. 159—excepted from the pardon, 181.
Ker of Kersland, account of the Cameronians by, viii. 160, note—character of his Memoirs, 162 *et seq.*—negotiations with Hooke and the Jacobites, 201—his treachery, *ib. et seq.*
Ker, Captain, burning of Towie Castle by, v. 69.
Ker, Earl of Somerset, v. 398.
Kerr, Lord Mark, his reception of the fugitives from Prestonpans, viii. 457.
Kerr of Ferniehurst, a member of the queen's Parliament, v. 64—made Provost of Edinburgh, 66—quarrel of the English warden with, 229 *et seq.*—his character and death, 230.
Kerr, the bearer of the Spanish blanks, v. 291.
Kerrs, the, rise of their power, iii. 146—their influence for the queen, v. 68.
Ketil Flatnef, a Norse chief, i. 306, 327.
Kidnapping for the plantations, prevalence of, viii. 7, 520.
Kildrummy, frequency of earth-houses in, i. 98—Castle, its ruins, ii. 99—demand of Edward for its surrender, 235—in Bruce's hands, 240—stormed by Alexander Stewart, 391.
Kildrummie, Mar's fortress of, viii. 257.
Killiecrankie, the position of, described, vii. 375 *et seq.*—battle of, 377 *et seq.*—effects of it at Edinburgh, 383—and in the Highlands, 385.
Killigrew, Henry, sent as ambassador to Scotland, v. 73—mission to Scotland, and secret negotiations for surrender of Mary, 111—negotiations between the Hamiltons and the king's party, 114—his report on the state of the country, 141—sent to negotiate regarding the Raid of the Redeswire, 154.
"Killing time," the, its literature, vii. 274.
Kilmarnock, the Earl of, a Royalist in 1715, viii. 273—joins the Pretender, 445, 460—trial and execution of, 497.
Kilpatrick, slaughter of the Red Comyn by, ii. 239—his descendants, *ib.*, note.
Kilpont, Lord, joins Montrose, vi. 366—murdered, 367.
Kilrymonth or St Andrews, first trace of an Archbishop of, i. 396.
Kilsyth, Lord, viii. 200—marriage of Claverhouse's widow to, vii. 363, note—in 1715, viii. 259.
Kilsyth, battle of, vi. 373.
Kilt, introduction of the, viii. 535, note.
Kilwinning, the Abbot of, v. 64.
Kincardine, Lord, vii. 203.
Kinellar, sculptured stone at, i. 140, note.
King, Bishop of London, v. 381.
King, Peter, translator of the Catechism of Canisius, vi. 7.
King's College, Aberdeen, modelled on University of Paris, iii. 404—architecture of chapel, 431, 436.
King's Confession, the, v. 206.
Kinghorn, death of Alexander III. at, ii. 43.
Kingston, Viscount, in 1715, viii. 259.
Kinloss Abbey, founded, i. 442.
Kinneff, recaptured by the Scots, ii. 324.
Kinnoul, Lord, vi. 98—accompanies Montrose in his flight, and his death, vii. 5.
Kintyre, surrendered to the Crown, iii. 15.
Kirk, see Church.
Kirk-of-Field, description of, and Darnley's removal to it, iv. 184—Buchanan's picture of it, 185, note—description of the locality, access, &c., 187.
Kirkbride, the Knight of, ii. 216.
Kirkcaldy of Grange, a leader in the plot against Beaton, iii. 258, 262—as galley-slave in France, 266—escapes, 267—the first to advocate the English alliance, 360—joins the combination against the queen, iv. 123—intimates to Bedford the intended marriage to Bothwell, 207—a leader among the confederates, 235—conference with the queen at Carberry, 245—her surrender to him, 248—pursuit of Bothwell, 463—appointed to command of Edinburgh Castle, 290—at the battle of Langside, 373 *et seq.*—his character, and joins the queen's party, v. 28—hostilities against the king's party, and command obtained of the town, 44—his challenge to the king's partisans, 45—the affair of Durie, 45—his proceedings denounced by England, 46—quarrel with Knox, *ib. et seq.*—sermon by the latter against him, 48—Knox's alleged danger from him, 53—conference between them, 55 *et seq.*—his position in command of the castle, and bond with the civic authorities, 58—displacement of the municipality, and appointment of a new, 66—defeat of his partisans, 67—truce accepted by him, 73—the motives for his resistance, 115—close of the truce, 116—damage to the town, 117—force sent from England, and siege of the castle, 120, 123 *et seq.*—his surrender to the English, 125—given up to Morton, *ib.*—his execution, 126 *et seq.*—his character by Sir James Melville, *ib.*—Knox's prophecy as to his death, 127—pawning of the Crown jewels by him, 156.
Kirkcaldy, James, entrapped by Balfour, v. 118.
Kirkcaldy, John, his quarrel with the Duries, v. 45.
Kirkcaldy, its shipping under Cromwell, vii. 57.
Kirkcudbright, meeting against Inclosures in, viii. 512.
Kirkintilloch, the Peel of, i. 34, note, 35.

Kirkmadrine, sculptured stones at, i. 153.
Kirkpatricks or Kilpatricks, the, ii. 239, note.
Kirkton, sketch of Charles II. from, vii. 127.
Kirkton, a member of the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438.
Kists or stone coffins, i. 105.
Knapdale, surrendered to the Crown, iii. 15.
Knockhill, supposed site of the battle of the Mons Grampius, i. 14.
Knollys, Sir F., on the Book of Common Order, iv. 343, note — sent to take charge of Mary, 382—his character of her, 384—urges the queen's removal, 392—account of her removal to Bolton Castle, 393 *et seq.*—report of interview between Mary and Herries, 410—and of her feigned inclination toward the English Church, 411 *et seq.*—instructions from Elizabeth to him, 459.
Knox, Andrew, Bishop of the Isles, v. 456 *et seq.*
Knox, John, his account of the rivalry between the Archbishops of St Andrews and Glasgow, iii. 42, note—on the Lollards of Kyle, 43, and note—his account of Patrick Hamilton, 141—and of Wishart, 253 *et seq. pass.*—and of the death of Beaton, 262, note—becomes chaplain to the garrison of St Andrews Castle, 263—as galley-slave in France, 266 *et seq.*—his advice as regards escape, 267—released, and his residence in England, 269—effects of his language as to Church property, 311—his "articles," 312, note—sermon against excommunication by, 322—his return to Scotland, 338—his History, 339—its personal revelations, *ib. et seq.*—discussion with the Lords of the Congregation as to their attendance at mass, 341 — the First Covenant, 344—account by him of the first public appearance of the Protestants, 346—impression made by the queen-regent on him, 348—on the change in her policy, &c., *ib.*—his account of the outbreak of the Reformers at Perth, 350—approves of the destruction of monasteries, &c., 354—his opposition to the moderate party, and distrust of the regent, 356—anxiety of Cecil for his co-operation, 360—his obstinacy regarding his book on the government of women, 362—his explanation on it, 363, and note—conference with English authorities, 364—characteristics of his works, 421—his Liturgy, Gaelic translation of, 426—his account of the receptions of Mary, iv. 20—declaration against the mass, 27—interview with the queen, 28 *et seq.*—its results, 31—letter from him to Calvin, *ib.*—on the reaction against the Reformation, 34—on the Book of Discipline, 35 *et seq.*—opposes the arrangements for support of the clergy, 41—on the fall of the Earl of Huntly, 52—account of Mary's personal habits, &c., 57—interview with her, 58—the question in what language these dialogues took place, 59—dialogues arising from prosecutions of Romanists, 60—his account of the prosecution of the Archbishop of St Andrews, 64—on the reaction toward Romanism, 70—his dissatisfaction with the Parliament of 1563, 72—quarrel between him and Murray, *ib.*—sermon against the Lords of the Congregation, *ib.*—and on the queen's marriage, 73—address to the queen's ladies, 74—account of the riot at Holyrood in 1563, 75—cited before the queen, 76—acquitted, *ib.*—his justification by the General Assembly, 77—his prayer for the queen, 78—discussion on it in the Assembly, *ib. et seq.*—applied to to write to Calvin, 81—his account of Arran's attempts to secure the queen, 83—notices of Chatelar from, 87—and of Elbœuf, 89—his knowledge of the projected marriage to Don Carlos, 97—account of an Easter riot, 117—accused of complicity in the murder of Rizzio, 150—his approval of it, 151—at the coronation of James VI., 284, 285—his connection with the preparation of the Geneva Liturgy, 331 *et seq.*—his struggle with Cox at Frankfurt, *ib.*—forged account of his complicity in scheme for conferring the crown on Murray, v. 16 *et seq.*—his opinion of Murray, 18—attacks Kirkcaldy in the pulpit, 46 *et seq.*—his refusal to pray for the queen, 48—conduct of the Assembly regarding this, *ib.*—his further arguments, 49—James Melville's sketch of him, 52—his failing powers, 53—increasing hostility of Kirkcaldy, *ib.* — conference with Kirkcaldy and Lethington, 55—his failing health, 56—account of the conference, *ib. et seq.*—retires to St Andrews, 68—not opposed to retention of titular bishops, &c., 75, 79, and note—letter from him to General Assembly of 1572, his jealousy of the universities, &c., 77 *et seq.*—on Douglas's election to the see of St Andrews, 82—his failing health, *ib.*—his death, *ib.*, 88—his character and public life, 82 *et seq.*—his apparent arrogance, 83—principles of government advocated, 84, note—the charges against his moral character, 85—his personal habits, 86—Morton's saying at his burial, 87—Bannatyne's character of him, *ib.*—his denunciations of the Massacre of St Bartholomew, 91—his alleged prophecy regarding Kirkcaldy's death, 127—his Chronicles denounced by James VI., 140, note—his Liturgy,

or the Book of Common Order, vi. 115, 119.
Kro, cro, or croo, the, in the laws of the Brets and Scots, ii. 63.

Labanoff's letters of Queen Mary, iv. 59.
Lachrymatories, Roman, i. 57.
Laing, David, his editions of Dunbar and Henryson, iii. 419, note—and of the 'Gude and Godlie Ballads,' iv. 352, note.
Laing, Samuel, Jun., 'Prehistoric Remains of Caithness,' i. 113.
Laity, their opposition to the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—their appropriation of the old Church property, 322—resolution regarding it, 324.
Lake-dwellings in Scotland, i. 89 *et seq.*
Lamartine, his account of Lochleven, iv. 360, note.
Lambert, General, at the battle of Dunbar, vii. 26—one of the Union Commissioners, 52—preaches in Edinburgh, 29.
Lamberton, Bishop of St Andrews, ii. 202, 206, 208—league between him and Bruce, 237—imprisoned by Edward I., 246 — secures the adherence of the clergy, 258—his repeated changes of sides, 260, note.
La Mothe Fénélon, efforts of, for Queen Mary's restoration, v. 99—conference with Morton, 100—sent as ambassador, 195—popular insult to, 210.
Lampridius, reference to Lollius Urbicus by, i. 33, note.
Lanark, the Earl of, vi. 309—at the Ripon conference, 312 — connected with the "Incident," 334—his statement regarding it, 338.
Lanark, first collision of Wallace with the English at, ii. 183.
Lancaster, the rebels at, in 1715, viii. 304.
Land, tenure, &c., of, in the Orkneys, iii. 10.
Land tax, adjustment of the, by the Union, viii. 122.
Lanercost, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, his account of the battle of Preston, vi. 415, note.
Langside, battle of, iv. 372 *et seq.*
Langtoft, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—his account of the capture of Wallace, ii. 226, note.
La Noue, accompanies Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
Largs, battle of, ii. 34 *et seq.*
Lasselles, Colonel, his flight from Prestonpans, viii. 457.
Latin, its gradual disuse, vii. 80 *et seq.*
Latour, Sir Brian, iii. 236—defeated and slain, *ib.*
Laud, Archbishop, James VI.'s opinion of him, vi. 61—accompanies Charles I. to Scotland, 90—his conduct, 92—Archbishop of Canterbury, 99 — his tone to the Scots bishops, 100 *et seq.*—their submission, 101—his objects and tendencies, 102—issuing of the Canons, 104—he the author of them, 105—his enmity to the Geneva Bible, 108—his Liturgy, 125—his own account of it, 126 *et seq.*—his Romanist tendencies, 133, and note—comparison of it and the English Prayer-book, *ib. et seq.*—changes in the communion service, 139 *et seq.*—saints' days in it, 142—use of the Apocrypha, 143—works upon it, *ib.*, note—proclamation enforcing its use, 144—its size, type, &c., 146—first reading of it in Edinburgh, 149 *et seq.*—excitement against it, 155 *et seq.*—trial of Henderson for refusing to use it, 155 —general rejection of it, 156—continued attempts to enforce it, 158 *et seq.*—the "supplications" against it, 160 *et seq.*—compromise proposed, 200 —proclamation by Hamilton regarding it, 207—abolished by Assembly of 1638, 230—and again by that of 1639, 272—his denunciations of the Covenanters, 254 *et seq.*—his notes on the Scots manifesto, 311—his Liturgy adopted by the Nonjurors in Scotland, viii. 220.
Lauder Bridge, the execution of the favourites of James III. at, iii. 27.
Lauderdale, Earl, excepted from Cromwell's indemnity, vii. 47—his influence with Charles II., 137—struggle between him and Middleton, and fall of the latter, 162 *et seq.*—the Indulgence, 177—created duke, and made Commissioner, 179—his character and probable motives, *ib. et seq.*—aids the marriage of Monmouth to the heiress of Buccleuch, 185—private interferences with justice, 193—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202.
Lauderdale, the Duchess of, vii. 179.
'Launcelot of the Lake,' the authorship of, iii. 410.
Law, John, contrasted with Paterson, viii. 14—his views on banking, 18—financial scheme proposed by, 111.
Law, the early Scots codes, &c., of, ii. 58 *et seq.*—measures of the Estates for administration, &c., iii. 391 *et seq.*
Laws, the ancient remains on, i. 97.
Laws, early, language in which written, &c., ii. 64, note—revision, &c., of, under James I., 399—mode of passing in the Estates, iii. 390.
Lawburrows, system of, adopted against the Covenanters, vii. 177.
Lawder, John the accuser of Wishart, iii. 255.
Lawson, James, a Presbyterian clergyman, v. 199—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—at Morton's execution, v. 180.
Lay eldership, origin and effects of it in the Reformed Kirk, iv. 328 *et seq.*, v.

142 *et seq.*—discussion in the Westminster Assembly on it, vi. 391.
Lead formerly worked in Scotland, iii. 445.
Learmonth, Thomas, or Thomas the Rhymer, iii. 419.
Lechmere, Mr, moves the impeachment, of the rebel lords in 1715, viii. 333.
Le Croc, account of meeting between the queen and Darnley, iv. 161—and of the queen's illness at Craigmillar, 178—declines being present at the marriage of the queen and Bothwell, 228—notice of the early married life of the pair, 232—his attempts to mediate between the queen and confederates, 241 *et seq.*—account of Bothwell's treatment of the queen, 247—his report as to the views of the confederates, &c., 251—and the disposal of the queen, 252 *et seq.*—his pacific efforts, v. 73—his position in Scotland after the massacre of St Bartholomew, 91.
Lee, Principal, on the Geneva Bible, vi. 108, note—list of the eminent men in the Kirk after the Revolution settlement by him, vii. 466, note.
"Leges Malcomi," the, i. 342, and note.
Legitimacy, powers and administration of law of, claimed by the Church of Rome, ii. 345 *et seq.*, iii. 313 *et seq.*—disregard of in the Highlands, &c., vi. 34.
Leicester, the Earl of, proposed as husband to Mary, iv. 101—and again, vi. 4—appeal from Throckmorton to him, iv. 306—a member of the commission on Mary, 431.
Leighton, Bishop, vii. 80, 446.
Leighton, Colonel, in 1746, viii. 486.
Leighton, Thomas, sent as English ambassador, after the escape from Lochleven, iv. 372.
Leith, destruction of, by Hertford, iii. 234 — occupied and fortified by the queen-regent and the French, 366—its siege by the English auxiliaries, 369—landing and reception of Mary, iv. 19—feudal superiority conferred on Bothwell, 198—held by the king's party, v. 67—fortress formed by them there, *ib.*—Bothwell's attempt on James VI. at, 283—its importance under Cromwell, vii. 56 — captured by MacIntosh in 1715, viii. 288.
Leland, his edition of the Chronicles, iii. 412, note.
Lennox, the Earl of, attempts to mediate before the battle of Stirling, ii. 190.
Lennox, Lord, killed, iii. 138.
Lennox, the Earl of, supports King Henry, iii. 219—French treasure intercepted by him, 220—joins the national party, 227—views of King Henry regarding him, 230—Darnley's father, iv. 107—recovery of his power in the west, 114 — intimates Darnley's design of fleeing to France, 161—correspondence demanding justice on Darnley's murderers, 199 *et seq.*—summoned to appear at Bothwell's trial, 208—fails to do so, 209—one of the Council of Regency, 279, 281—present at the York Commission, and his efforts to collect evidence, 424—evidence brought forward by him, 448—his position as regards the succession, v. 4—denounces Lethington, 8—chosen regent, 29—recommended and supported by Elizabeth, 30—effect of his election on the Hamiltons, 32 — capture of Dumbarton Castle, *ib. et seq.*—mortally wounded, 40—his last hours and death, 41—his attachment to his wife, *ib.*—the Bishop of Galloway on his slaughter, 147.
Lennox, Lady, committed to the Tower, iv. 115—the attachment between her and her husband, v. 41 — Froude's opinion of her, 42, note—her alleged vindication of Mary. *ib.*
Lennox, Esme, Duke of, his arrival, v. 168—favour with which received by James VI., 169—honours, &c., conferred on him, *ib. et seq.*—becomes Protestant, 171—fresh honours, *ib.*—displeasure of England at his ascendancy, *ib. et seq.*—the struggle between him and Morton, 176 *et seq.*—fall of the latter, 177 *et seq.*—his overthrow by the Raid of Ruthven, 186 *et seq.*—picture of him by the conspirators, 187—his renewed struggle for supremacy, 191 — dismissed from Scotland, and his death, 193—attacked from the pulpit, and his change to Protestantism, 206.
Lennox, the Duke of, accompanies the king to the Earl of Gowrie's, v. 317 *et seq.*—his evidence on the conspiracy, 320 *et seq.*, 326.
Lennox, the Duke of, the supplications against the Service-book entrusted to him, vi. 164.
Lennox, the, ravaged by the Norsemen, ii. 33.
Leonard, one of the favourites of James III., iii. 27.
Leslie, Bishop, account of the Highland invasion under Donald Balloch by, iii. 3—his account of the siege of Broughty Castle, 278 — ambassador to France, 282—opposes formation of a standing army, 288—on the state of the Church, 325—on the Acts of the Council of 1559, 336, note—his history of Scotland, 415—on the gold of Scotland, 445—visits Mary in France on behalf of the Romanist party, iv. 11 — mentions Bothwell as accompanying her to Scotland, 18, note—one of the councillors who direct Bothwell's trial, 208—one of Mary's commissioners at York, 415—conference with her regarding the

casket letters, &c., 432—and with Norfolk, 433—his connection with the projected marriage to Norfolk, 434, note—protests against withdrawal from the conference, 454—counter-charge against Murray, &c., *ib. et seq.*—his origin, parentage, &c., v. 94—his defence of Mary, and its grounds, *ib.*—his belief in her guilt, 95—his defence grounded on the divine-right dogma, *ib. et seq.*—Elizabeth's sympathy with his views, 96—remains in England as Mary's ambassador, *ib.*—the proposed transference of her rights to Anjou, 102, note—his intrigue with Rudolphi, 103 *et seq.*—discovery of it, 106—sent to the Tower, 107—his admissions, and leniency of Elizabeth, *ib.*—Elizabeth's partiality to him, 109.

Leslie, General Alexander, his return to Scotland, vi. 219—acts under Montrose in the north, 236, 238, 240—captures Edinburgh Castle, 256—a party to the dealings with France, 288—made Earl of Leven, 327. See Leven.

Leslie, David, major-general of the Scots army in England, vi. 356—at Marston Moor, 362—force against Montrose, 375—his victory at Philiphaugh, 376—final defeat of Montrose, vii. 4—commands against Cromwell, 15—his policy, *ib.*—character of his force, 16—his position before Edinburgh, 21—and at Dunbar, 23—battle of Dunbar, 24 *et seq.*—position at Torwood, and march into England, 40—defeat at Worcester, 41—taken prisoner there, *ib.*

Leslie, Norman, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262—as galley-slave in France, 266—escapes, 267.

Leslie, Robert, vi. 265.

Leslie, William, Principal of King's College, vi. 235.

Leslie of Pitcaple, death of, vi. 210.

Lesmahago, Roman vase found at, i. 51.

Lethington, see Maitland.

"Letters of Fire and Sword" in the Highlands, vii. 413.

Leven, the Earl of, appointed commander-in-chief, and his march to the Border, vi. 259—English forgery regarding him, 260, note—the camp on Dunse Law, 264—the Scots army again assembled under him, 301—enters England, *ib.*—victory at Newburn, 302—capture of Newcastle, 305—further successes, 307—force and operations in Ireland, 349—commands the Scots army in England, 356—the invasion, 357—capture of Newcastle, 358 *et seq.*—junction with the Parliamentary army, 360—at Marston Moor, 361—surrender of Charles I. to him, and his reception, 404—the king surrendered to the Parliamentarians, 408—forces under him against Cromwell, vii. 15.

Leven, Lord, Secretary of State, in 1705, viii. 110.

Leven's Regiment at Killiecrankie, vii. 378, 382, 383.

Lewis, the great stone circle in, i. 133, 137—attempt to colonise it, vi. 37.

Leyden, his reprint of the 'Complaynt of Scotland,' iii. 417.

L'Hôpital, the Chancellor, his poem on the marriage of Queen Mary, iii. 292.

Lightfoot's Journal of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 379, note—the discussions on the Covenant, 386.

Lignerolles, M., French ambassador, refused access to Queen Mary, and answer to his other demands, iv. 291 *et seq.*—Murray on his embassy, 294.

"Limitations," the, proposed in Parliament of 1703, viii. 92.

Limitations and Securities, bill of, brought into the Scots Parliament, viii. 113.

Limoges, Bishop of, iv. 92.

Lindisfarne, erection of the first church, at, i. 270—its influence, 275—plundered by the Norsemen, 276—Aidan's establishment at, 297.

Lindores, the Abbey of, ii. 128, note—burial of the Duke of Rothesay at, 380—sacked by the mob, iii. 250.

Lindsay, Alexander, Admiral of the fleet of James V., iii. 176.

Lindsay, Alexander, the revenues of the see of Moray bestowed on him, v. 451—made Lord Spynie, *ib.*—his death, 452.

Lindsay, Sir David, on Flodden, iii. 79, note—his 'Three Estates,' 171, note—extracts from it, 324, note—his attacks on the Church, 341—his works, 421.

Lindsay, David, conversation with Knox regarding Kirkcaldy, v. 127—last interview with Kirkcaldy, 128—sermon before the king, 338.

Lindsay, David, a Jacobite, connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95—tried and condemned in England, 97, note.

Lindsay, Lord, declaration of, against the mass, iv. 28—accepts Bothwell's challenge at Carberry, 245—the queen's conduct to him during the return to Edinburgh, 248—one of the envoys to procure the queen's abdication, 278—at Langside, 373—recriminations between him and Herries, 456—forged account of his complicity in scheme for conferring the crown on Murray, v. 16.

Lindesay, Lord, during the religious disturbances in 1597, v. 311.

Lindsay of Balcarras, one of the Octavians, v. 299.

Lindsay, Rev. John, vi. 204, note.

Lindsay, Rev. Patrick, v. 446, note.

Lindsay, Mr, during the Porteous Mob, viii. 363.
Lining, Thomas, a Cameronian leader, vii. 433.
Linlithgow, the Earl of, in 1715, viii. 259—forfeited, 348.
Linlithgow, taken by Bruce, ii. 256—the vision of James IV. at, iii. 74—removal of Mary from, 204—church, its architecture, 431 — and palace, 435 — removal of the Privy Council to, vi. 175—assassination of the Regent Murray in, v. 13.
Lion in the Scots arms, its supposed origin, i. 445, and note.
Lionel, son of Edward III., ii. 339.
Lisle, Lord, iii. 191.
Lismore, Book of the Dean of, i. 178.
Literature, its state from the War of Independence to the Reformation, iii. 409 *et seq.*—and after the Reformation, vii. 77 — state of, 1688-1748, viii. 543 — effects of the ecclesiastical disputes on it, 549.
Lithgow, W., his account of Poland and the Scots there, vi. 63.
"Little Picardy," French refugees in, vii. 269.
Liturgies, various, in use before Laud's, vi. 115 *et seq.*
Liturgy, employment of one by the early Kirk, iv. 328—absence of a, after the rejection of Laud's, vii. 463—the English, its introduction into Scotland, viii. 218—reintroduction, of Laud's, 220—Laud's, see under Laud.
Liverpool, trials at, after 1715, viii. 331.
Livingston, Sir Alexander, ii. 414—rivalry and compact between him and Crichton, 415—joins Douglas, 421.
Livingston, Lord, a party to the conspiracy of the Boyds, iii. 7
Livingston, Lord, accompanies the queen in her flight, iv. 375—one of the queen's party, 377, note—one of her commissioners at York, 415—convicted of conspiracy against Morton, v. 160.
Livingston, General, left by Mackay to defend Dundee, vii. 365—defeats the Highlanders at the Haughs of Cromdale, 391.
Livingston, Sir T., on the treatment due to the Highlanders, vii. 408, note.
Livingstone, Captain, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 319, note.
Livingstons, fall of the, ii.
Lloyd, Bishop, on the antiquity of the Culdees, i. 401, note.—his attacks on the fabulous history of Scotland, iii. 417.
Loarn, first King of Dalriada, i. 286, 292.
Lochaber axe, the, first described, ii. 367.
Loch-an-Eilan, the island castle of, iv. 360, note.
Lochgarry, combat of, vii. 71.
Lochiel, see Cameron.
Lochindorb, the island castle of, iv. 360, note.
Lochleven, interview between Mary and Knox at, iv. 60—removal of Mary to, 252—her abdication, 278—her escape, 358 — description of the castle, and what is known of her life there, 359 *et seq.*—particulars of the escape, 364 *et seq.*
Lochmaben, ancient fort at, ii. 101—Bruce's castle of, 240—James VIII. proclaimed at, viii. 251, 295.
Locke, letter from, on Aikenhead's case, viii. 77, note.
Lockhart, Captain, shot after 1715, viii. 331.
Lockhart, Sir George, defence of Mitchell by, vii. 204—directs the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—his murder, 340—his character, &c., *ib.*
Lockhart, Sir William, his services under Cromwell, vii. 50—account of Fletcher of Saltoun by, viii. 5, note.
Lockhart of Carnwath, one of the Union Commission, viii. 117—absent from the closing act of the commission, 135—his account of the anti-union riots, 144, note—and of the addresses to the Estates, 148, note—alleged anecdote of Seafield given by, 177, note—the charge of bribery brought by him against the Union Commissioners, &c., 178, 180 *et seq.*, 182, 183, note—discourages the threatened rising in 1708, 200—arrested in 1714, 252—formation of "Trustees" for the Pretender by, 343—his account of the malt tax scheme, 352 — part taken by, in the dispute in the Scots Church, 419.
Lockhart of Lee, opposes the Ejection Act, vii. 160.
Lodbroc, Ragnar, i. 322, 325, 329.
Logan of Restalrig, the discovery of his connection with the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 345, 416 *et seq.*—his letters on the subject, 346.
Logarithms, the invention of, vii. 97.
Logie, Margaret, marriage of David II. to, ii. 337—her after-life, 338.
Loki, the Norse legend of, i. 225, 226.
Lollards, the, in Scotland, ii. 386—of Kyle, iii. 43.
Lollius Urbicus, reconquest of Britain by, i. 32—inscriptions confirming his invasion, *ib.*, note.
Lomond, Loch, the Norsemen on, i. 313, ii. 33—the MacGregors on, during 1715, viii. 281—Loyalist expedition to, 282 *et seq.*
London, early notices of, i. 46—delivered by Theodosius, *ib.* — the corporation of, ii. 84—the commission on Mary removed to, iv. 431—adjournment of the Ripon conference to, vi. 316—excitement there, 317—plans for starting

the African (Darien) Company in, viii. 24—rapid filling up of the subscription there, 26—trials at, after 1745, 496, 497.
Long Parliament, the impeachment of Strafford, vi. 318—and the Scots Estates, 353—application for aid to the Scots, 354—treaty with them, 355—ordinance for the Westminster Assembly, 380—control over it, 381 *et seq.*—wisdom of its arrangement, 382.
Lonsdale, Lord, in arms for the Government in 1715, viii. 302.
Lord's Supper, the, the directions in the Book of Common Order for its ministration, iv. 335 *et seq.*
Lord of the Isles, the, his independent position to the time of Robert III., ii. 388.
Lords, the House of, motion in 1702 regarding the Union, viii. 65—appeals from Scotland, dissatisfaction caused by, 222.
Lords Auditors of Complaints, the, iii. 391 *et seq.*—merged in the Court of Session, 394.
"Lords of the Articles," iii. 390—contest between Parliament and the Crown regarding, vii. 329—new arrangements, 332 *et seq.*—and again, 336—abolished, 353.
Lords of the Congregation, the, name first assumed, and their address to the queen-regent, iii. 347—manifesto by them, 355—terms agreed to with the regent, 356—they seize St Andrews and Edinburgh, 357—issue proclamation deposing the regent, 358—Sadler sent as emissary to them, 365—their struggle with the queen-regent, 366—are joined by Lethington, *ib.*—treaty of Berwick, *ib.*—the treaty of Edinburgh, 372 *et seq.*
Lorn, Lord, professes purpose to join Glencairn, vii. 73.
Lorraine, the Cardinal, correspondence of Mary with, regarding her marriage, iv. 96—at the Bayonne conferences, 134, 136.
Lothian, Lord, commissioner in the Assembly of 1692, his proceedings, vii. 450 *et seq.*
Lothian, controversy regarding the name in the early chronicles, i. 444, note—the Archdeacon of, ii. 208.
Lothians, special law customs of the, ii. 61.
Loudon, Lord, leader of the Supplicants, vi. 177—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267—commissioner to Charles I., 285—a party to the negotiations with France, 288—his imprisonment for this, 292—liberated, 293—one of the commissioners at Ripon, 309—made Lord Chancellor, 327—commissioner to Westminster Assembly, 381—excepted from Cromwell's indemnity, vii. 47.
Loudon Hill, victory of Bruce at, ii. 249—the conventicle at, vii. 222—battle of, 224 *et seq.*
Loudon, Lord, co-operates with Forbes in the north in 1745, viii. 473—his movements in the north, 484, 485.
Louis XI., marriage of daughter of James I. to, ii. 405—relations between, and James III., iii. 19—policy toward Scotland, 22.
Louis XIV., his death, and its effect on the insurrection of 1715, viii. 259.
Lousie Law, battle of, v. 67.
Louther, Sir John, opposes invasion of Scotland, iii. 210.
Lovat, Lord, vii. 414—intrigues of, in 1703—viii. 95—flees to the Continent, 96—his arrival at Dumfries in 1715, and ambiguous conduct, 292 *et seq.*—movements in the north, 312—his policy, &c., in 1745, 471 *et seq.*—seized, but escapes, 472—first meeting with Charles Edward after Culloden, 492—his trial and execution, 497 *et seq.*
Lower classes, Fletcher of Salton's picture of their state, viii. 8.
Lowlanders, defeat of, at the battle of Isla, ii. 391—contrast between, and the Highlanders, iii. 61, vi. 21 *et seq.*—their animosity to the Highlanders, vii. 394.
Lubeck, communication from Wallace to, ii. 194.
Lucan, reference to the Druids in, i. 212.
Lucas, Sir Charles, Royalist forces under, vi. 358.
Lucian, alleged reference to the Druids by, i. 213, note.
Lucius III., Pope, ii. 6.
Ludlow, his account of the massacre of Dundee, vii. 42, note.
Lulach, stepson of Macbeth, i. 345, note, 347.
Lumisden, Andrew, viii. 454, note.
Lumphanan, death of Macbeth in, i. 347.
Luncarty, the battle of, i. 338.
Lundie, Walter, iv. 119.
Lupicinius, aid sent the Britons under, i. 45.
Lupus, lieutenant of Severus, i. 40.
Lyndesey, Alexander de, ii. 187—surrenders to Edward I., 224.
Lyndsay, Alex., made Earl of Murray, v. 276.
Lyndsay, Lord, at the battle of Gasklune, ii. 391—at Sauchie Burn, iii. 33.
Lyndsay, Lord, one of the commissioners to York, iv. 417.
Lyndsay, Lieutenant, at the massacre of Glencoe, vii. 405.
Lyndsay of Pitscottie, account of the brothers of James III. by, iii. 20, note.
Lyttleton, Sir Thomas, viii. 192.

Mabinogion, the, i. 170.
Macartney, Colonel, alleged murder of the Duke of Hamilton by, viii. 249.
Macbean, Æneas, Episcopalian clergyman in South Uist, vii. 464.
Macbeda or Macbeth, slaughter of Duncan by, i. 343—his reign and character, 345—his death, 347—importance of his reign, *ib.*—how his character has come to be misrepresented, 348—Wyntoun on him, *ib.*, note.
MacCallum, Alister, affair of, v. 159.
M'Crie, Dr, his pamphlet on the funeral of the Princess Charlotte, iv. 345, note—his sectarianism, v. 205—his life of Andrew Melville, 440.
Macculloch, Professor, on vitrified forts, i. 88.
M'Culloch, Mr, the minister of Cambuslang, viii. 413.
MacDonald, Æneas, viii. 434.
MacDonald, Flora, viii. 499.
MacDonald, Sir John, viii. 434.
MacDonald, Ranald, the first to join the Pretender, viii. 436.
M'Donald of the Isles, marriage of daughter of Robert II. to, ii. 345.
Macdonald, Sir James of the Isles, v. 457, 459.
MacDonald of Boisdale, the first to meet the Pretender, viii. 435.
Macdonald of Keppoch, attempts to pillage Inverness, vii. 366—feud of The MacIntosh with, 413.
MacDonald of Kinloch Moidart, joins the Pretender, viii. 436, 437—executed, 497.
Macdonald of Kolkitto, vi. 369.
MacDonald of Sleat, arrested as a Jacobite, viii. 252—in 1745, 437.
MacDonald of Tyendrish, executed, viii. 497.
Macdonalds, the, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380—at Culloden, viii. 490.
MacDonalds of Glencoe, the, their position, &c., vii. 399—the massacre, 402—terms of pardon to the survivors, 412.
M'Donnells of Antrim, the, vi. 33, note.
Macduff, case appealed to Edward I. by, ii. 160—tradition regarding, 241.
MacFarlane, John, a subscriber to the Darien scheme, viii. 30.
Macgill, the Lord Register, meeting of Reformers at his house, iv. 34—proposal of, to write to Calvin as to the deposition of the queen, 81—present at the York Commission, 424—accompanies Morton to London, v. 100.
MacGregor, Duncan, vii. 84.
MacGregor, James, his collection of Highland poems, iii. 426.
Macgregor, John, vi. 244, note.
MacGregor of Glenstrae, his execution, vi. 24.
MacGregors, the clan of, and their stronghold, vi. 23—the murder of Drummond by, &c., 24—defeat of the Campbells, *ib.*—retaliation on them, *ib.*—during 1715, viii. 281—expedition against them, 282 *et seq.*—their dispersal, 283.
Machatus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Machen, King of Strathclyde, i. 279.
MacHeth, Maormor of Ross, revolt and subjugation of, i. 427.
M'Ian, Alexander, a Highland chief, iii. 149.
MacIan, the head of the MacDonalds of Glencoe, vii. 400—the circumstances attending his taking the oath, 401 *et seq.*—his murder, 405—escape of his sons, *ib. et seq.*
MacIntosh, Brigadier, captures Inverness Castle, viii. 263—his march to the south, 285—threatens Edinburgh, 287—seizes Leith, 288—retreat from it, 289—moves toward the Borders, 290—reluctance of his men to enter England, 298, 299—this at last overcome, 301—measures of defence at Preston, 307, 308—the battle and capitulation, 308 *et seq.*—his escape from Newgate, 333.
MacIntoshes, feud of, with the MacDonalds, vii. 413.
Mackay, General, forces in Scotland under him, vii. 297—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, 347—measures against Claverhouse, 364—movements against him, 365 *et seq.*—seizes Elgin, 366—failure of the northern clans to join him, 367—abortive efforts to bribe them, 368—retreats to the Lowlands, 369—views as to the subjugation of the Highlands, 371—efforts to obtain possession of Blair Castle, *ib.*—moves toward Killiecrankie, 374—battle of Killiecrankie, 375 *et seq.*—his retreat after it, 383—measures after the battle, 384—movements against Cannon, 385—on the position of the Cameronians at Dunkeld, 387—captures Blair Castle, 390—after neglect of him, 393.
Mackay's regiment in the service of Gustavus Adolphus, vi. 218.
Mackenzie, Dr, on Wishart, iii. 257, and note.
Mackenzie, Sir George, his defence of the royal line of Scotland, iii. 417—on the ceremonial of forfeiture, v. 420, note—account of the struggle between Middleton and Lauderdale, vii. 162 *et seq.*—and of the passing of the Billeting Act, 163—his danger after the Revolution, 287—the works of, viii. 554.
Mackenzie, Roderick, seizure of the Worcester by, viii. 106.
Mackenzie of Fraserdale, in arms in 1715, viii. 293.
Mackenzies of Kintail, the, vi. 37.
Mackenzies, the, in the rising of 1715, viii. 257—disarming of, 368.

Mackmakon, a Highland chief, seized by James I., ii. 402.
M'Lauchlan, Margaret, one of the Wigtown martyrs, vii. 253.
M'Lauchlan's 'History of the Early Church,' i. 403, note..
M'Lauchlan, Rev. Thomas, his translation of the Dean of Lismore's Book, i. 178.
MacLauchlans, the, join Charles Edward, viii. 453.
MacLaurin, Colin, viii. 553—his defensive measures at Edinburgh in 1745, 447, 448.
MacLean, Sir John, at Killiecrankie, vii. 380—connected with the Queensberry plot, viii. 95, 97.
MacLean, the chief of, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 317.
M'Lellan, murder of, by Douglas, ii. 423.
Macleod, Torquil, rebellion of, iii. 65.
Macleod of Doward and his wife, iii. 148.
Macleod of Assynt, capture of Montrose by, vii. 5.
M'Leod, the Laird of, in 1745, viii. 437.
M'Leods, the, in 1745, viii. 475.
MacMillan, Rev. Mr, leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239—the Auchenshauch meeting and Declaration, 240 — denounced by his lay followers, *ib.*
MacNeill, Rev. Mr, leader of the Cameronians, viii. 239.
MacPherson of Cluny's "Watch," viii. 378—joins the Pretender, 442.
Macpherson, James, and Ossian's Poems, i. 173 *et seq.*, *passim*, iii. 426.
Macpherson, on the clan-combat at Perth, ii. 371, note.
Macpherson's 'Illustrations of Scottish History,' ii. 28, note.
Mæatians, the, a Scottish tribe, i. 38, 39.
Maes-howe, account of, i. 101 *et seq.*
Magdalen of France, marriage of James V. to, iii. 165 *et seq.*—her death, 167.
Magh or Mach Rath, or Moyra, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
Magi in Scotland, the, i. 218.
Magistrate, the Second Book of Discipline on his duties, &c., v. 203.
Magistrates, civic, early election of, ii. 92.
Magnus, King of Man, during Haco's invasion, ii. 32.
Magnus IV. of Norway, cedes the Hebrides, &c., ii. 36.
Magnus Barefoot, subjugation of the Orkneys and Hebrides by, ii. 27.
Magnus, Dr, account of the state of Scotland by, iii. 109, note—report on Beaton's proceedings, 112 *et seq.*—sent as envoy, 126—his reception, 128 — his communication to Wolsey, *ib. et seq.*— on the mission of the French ambassadors, 130—on the effects of the defeat and capture of Francis I., 133—his unpopularity, and suspicions directed against him, 134 and note—negotiations for treaty, 135—character of Arran by, 189—form of excommunication given by, 318.
Maid of Norway, the, her death, ii. 49.
Maiden, the execution of Morton by it, v. 179.
Maiden Stone at Benochie, the, i. 144.
Maidment, Mr, on the story of Bothwellhaugh, v. 14, note.
Mailros or Melrose, the Chronicle of, iii. 411.
Maitland, Lord Chancellor, v. 272—attempt of Bothwell to seize him, 282.
Maitland of Hatton, tried for perjury, vii. 204, and note.
Maitland of Lethingion, at meeting with Knox regarding the mass, iii. 343—sketch of his character, &c., *ib.*—joins the Lords of the Congregation, 366—doubtful policy of, toward the queen and the Reformers, iv. 31—advocates toleration to the queen, 34—on the Book of Discipline, 35—opposes Knox in the Assembly, 80—proposed letter to Calvin, 81—sent as envoy to Elizabeth, 115—joins in remonstrating against the marriage with Darnley, *ib.*—restored to favour, 161—proposes the divorce of Darnley, 179—attends Mary to Seton after Darnley's murder, 198—on the intended marriage to Bothwell, 206—present at the Council which directs Bothwell's trial, 208—confirmed by Parliament in his acquisitions, 212—carried off by Bothwell, 217—abandons the queen and Bothwell, 234—joins the confederates, 237—during the conferences at Carberry, 242 — conference with the queen after her being brought back to Edinburgh, 250 *et seq.* — on the danger of Elizabeth's interference, 305—urges the withdrawal of the English ambassador, 308—again points out the danger of the queen from Elizabeth's intervention, 310 *et seq.*—at last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358 — his answer to the superiority claim, 422—present with Murray at the York conference, 424—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of his, 436 *et seq.*—at the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note —first symptoms of his joining the queen's party, 456—Murray's hold over him as accessory to Darnley's murder, v. 7—meeting with Seton, &c., *ib.*—denounced as one of the murderers, 8—arrested and sent to Edinburgh, *ib.*—released by Kirkcaldy, *ib.* — openly joins the queen's party, 28—conference with Knox in the Castle, 55—his state of health, 56—account of the conference, *ib*, *et seq.*—his explanation of his change of sides, 57—appeal to France, 65—the party of, 115—surrenders, 125

—given up to Morton, *ib.*—his death, 129—his character, *ib.*—Buchanan's lampoon on him, 130 and note—his last letter to Morton, 132 *et seq.*—efforts to recover Crown jewels from his widow, 158.
Maitland, Thomas, forgery by, v. 18.
Major, John, his ignorance of Tacitus, as shown in his history, i. 17, note—his History of Scotland, iii. 414—account of the Highland forests from, 447.
Malchus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Malcolm, King of Scotland, i. 336—his death, 338.
Malcolm, Canmore, his accession, i. 347—his reign, 350—coronation, *ib.*—beginning of Norman influence, 351—his marriage to St Margaret, 373—invades England, 375—and again, 377—last invasion and death, 380—his affection for his queen, 383—his character, 384.
Malcolm II., the reign of, i. 340—his death, 341.
Malcolm III., charter of, ii. 82, note.
Malcolm IV., accession and reign of, i. 443.
Malice, Earl of Strathearn, compelled to do homage by Bruce, ii. 258, note.
Malis of Strathearn, at the battle of the Standard, i. 437.
Mallet, the works of, viii. 547.
Malmoe Castle, Bothwell in, iv. 468.
Malt-tax, debate on the, 1712, viii. 248—resistance to it, 1724, &c., 352 *et seq.*
Mambuisson, Edward de, envoy to the Pope, ii. 287.
Man, Isle of, the sculptured stones of, i. 159—made the seat of the Norse sovereignty, ii. 27—ceded to Scotland, 36—annexed by England, 318.
Manchester, Lord, at Marston Moor, vi. 362, note.
Manchester, reception of the Pretender at, viii. 466.
Mandeville, Roger de, ii. 127.
Manriquez, Don Juan de, iv. 93.
Manufactures, attention given by the African Company to, viii. 34—state of, 1688-1748, 513.
Manwood, description of a royal forest by, i. 433.
Maormor of the Mearns, the, i. 339—of Ross, defeat of, by Alexander I., 387—his revolt and subjugation under David I., 427.
Maormors of the northern districts, merged in the Earls of Ross, ii. 56.
Mar, the Earl of, regent for David II., ii. 310—defeated at Duplin, 315—defeated by Donald Baloch, 403.
Mar, the Earl of, son of the Wolf of Badenoch, ii. 391—victory at Harlaw, 392.
Mar, the Earl of, brother of James III., his death, iii. 20.
Mar, the Earl of, the infant James VI. in his charge, iv. 215—his anxiety regarding the safety of the Prince, 236—one of the Council of Regency, 279—at the coronation of James VI., 285—defeat of the attack on Stirling by, v. 40—succeeds Lennox as regent, 43—his pacific efforts, 73—his death, 88.
Mar, the Earl of, attempts to seize James VI., v. 163—one of the leaders of the Ruthven Raid, 189—flees to England, 216—during the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 320, 326.
Mar, the Earl of, a Covenanter, vi. 230—holds Stirling Castle for the Covenanters, 257—a party to the dealings with France, 288.
Mar, the Earl of, Secretary of State in 1706, viii. 137—continued as Secretary under Bolingbroke, 223—his letter to George I. on his accession, 254—dismissed from office, and his flight to Scotland, 256—gathering in the North, 257—accession to his forces, 258—address to the chiefs at Braemar, 259—his commission, 260—instructions regarding attack on Argyle, 261—his forces, and capture of Perth, 276—levying of contributions, 277—proclamation, 278—his forces, 279—attempt on Fort William, 280—inactivity at Perth, 284—MacIntosh's expedition to the South, 285—his undecided movements, 313—march to Sheriffmuir, 314—battle of Sheriffmuir. 316 *et seq.*—retreats to Perth, 319—asks terms, 320—arrival of the prince, 321—increasing weakness, 323—burning of the country, 324—retreat from Perth, 325—dispersion of the Highlanders, 326—his escape, 327—forfeited, 348.
Mar, the Earl and Countess of, v. 382.
Mar, the Countess of, her forced marriage to Alexander Stewart, ii. 391.
Mar, the Countess of, James VI. in her charge, v. 135.
Mar, Lady, viii. 392—attempt of Grange on her, 394.
Marcellinus, mention of the Scots by, i, 204.
Marcellus Ulpius, suppression of Caledonian revolt by, i. 37.
March, Patrick, Earl of, a claimant of the crown, ii. 124, 126—a member of Baliol's Parliament, 319—at Neville's Cross, 328—joins Henry IV., 377—at Homildon Hill, 378.
March, the Countess of, her defence of Dunbar, ii. 324.
March, Lady, her connection with the Earl of Arran, v. 177.
March family, the, their forfeiture under James I., ii. 406.
Marchmont, Lord, Lord Chancellor, viii. 60—replaced in the Chancellorship, 79—during the debate on the Security

Act, 83—a leader of the Squadrone, 111—his answer to Belhaven's speech on the Union, 152—the charge of bribery against him, 179, 185.
Marcus, a claimant of the empire in Britain, i. 47.
Maree, Loch, origin of name, i. 261.
Margaret, queen of Malcolm Canmore, i. 373—her death, character, and influence, 380 *et seq.*—where buried, &c., 381, note—her influence in Romanising the Scots Church, 400.
Margaret, the Princess, affianced to James IV., iii. 56—their marriage, *ib.*—appointed regent, and marries Angus, 85—compelled to surrender her children, 89—birth of a daughter, *ib.*—hostility to her husband, and efforts to bring back Albany, 95—her reception of him, 96—her counsels as to invasion of Scotland, 106—letter from Wolsey to her, 110—engaged to assist in his designs on Beaton, 114, 116—her hatred to Angus, 118—her account of her son, 119—reports of the English ambassadors regarding her, 130 *et seq.*—divorced, and marriage to Harry Stewart, 137—her death, 176.
Margaret of Denmark married to James III., iii. 8.
Margaret of England, marriage of Alexander III. to, ii. 24.
Margaret of France, second queen of Edward I., ii. 220.
Margaret, daughter of Alexander III., her birth, ii. 26—married to Eric of Norway, 37—her death, 42.
Margaret of Scotland, the Maid of Norway, her birth, ii. 42—rumour of her death, 49—sources of dubiety, 113—appearance of a claimant ten years after, and her execution as an impostor, *ib.*
Margaret, daughter of Earl David, descent of Baliol from, ii. 128.
Marguerite of France, projected marriage of Don Carlos to, iv. 95.
Marianus Scotus, notices of Scotia by, i. 207.
Marishal, Earl, a member of the Romanist party, iv. 11—marriage of Murray to his daughter, 45.
Marischal, Earl, a leader against the Ruthvens, v. 200—sent to Denmark as proxy for James, v. 274—a Covenanter, vi. 234, 236—excepted from Cromwell's indemnity, vii. 47.
Marischal, Earl, in 1715, viii. 259, 263—landing under, in 1719, 340 *et seq.*—forfeited, 348.
Marlborough, the Duke of, his views as to legislative union between England and Scotland, vii. 331—indirect effect of his victories in bringing about the Union, viii. 141—his overthrow, 217.
Marmion, Sir William, iii. 365, note.
Marriage, recognised among the Culdees, i. 398—influence of the Church as regards, iii. 314—directions of the Book of Common Order regarding, iv. 338—disregard of, in the Highlands, &c., vi. 34—early disputes between the Church and State regarding it, ii. 346 *et seq.*—the degrees of affinity forbidden, iii. 314 *et seq.*
Marrow Controversy, the, in the Kirk, viii. 400 *et seq.*
Marseilles, its antiquity, i. 67.
Marston Moor, the battle of, vi. 361.
Martial, use of the name Caledonian by, i. 18—notice regarding the Britons painting themselves from, 198.
Mary of England, her death, iii. 296.
Mary of Este, Queen of James VII., birth of her son, vii. 282.
Mary of Gueldres, marriage of James II. to, ii. 422—connection of an ancestor of Bothwell's with, iv. 175.
Mary of Guise, marriage of James V. to, iii. 198—custody of the infant queen left with her, 189—character of Arran by her, *ib.*—negotiations of Sadler with her, 197—present at deliberation on the English treaties, 220—appointed regent, 281—her progress through France, and reception in England, 282—installed, 284—her failure to understand the Scots character, 285—her promotion of Frenchmen, 286 *et seq.*—attempt to form a standing army, 287 *et seq.*—her position toward the Reformers, 338—first contest with the Protestants, 346 *et seq.*—address from the Lords of the Congregation, 347—change in her policy, 348—her hostility to the Reformers, and their demands, 350—citation of preachers, and her double-dealing, *ib.*—the outbreak at Perth, 351 *et seq.*—effects of her treachery, 356—terms agreed to, *ib.*—her breach of these, 357—subsequent treaty, which she again breaks, *ib.*—proclamation deposing her, 358—occupies and fortifies Leith, further French aid, &c., 366—her death, 381.
Mary, Queen, birth of, iii. 183—Arran as regent, 189 *et seq.*—views of Henry VIII. regarding her, 190, 196—Sadler's account of her, 198—treaty for her marriage to Edward VI., 202—her removal to Stirling Castle, 205—removed to Inchmahome, 275—and afterwards to France, 277—her proposed marriage to the Dauphin, *ib.*—her marriage to the Dauphin, 289—stipulations in connection with it, *ib.*—becomes Queen of France, 292—title of Queen of England assumed on her behalf, 297—death of her first husband, iv. 2—life during her widowhood, 3—speculations as to her second marriage, 5—interviews with Murray and Leslie, 9 *et seq.*—efforts of the English ambassadors to secure her for Elizabeth, 13 *et seq.*—a safe-conduct

refused her by the latter, 16—sets sail for Scotland, 18—the voyage, *ib. et seq.* —her landing and reception, 19—first night at Holyrood, 20 *et seq.*—contrast between Scotland and France, 21—her want of a body-guard, 23—her efforts to establish one, 24—presentation, &c., by the citizens of Edinburgh, *ib.*—the Feast of Asses, &c., 25—her difficulties from the religious question, 27—dialogue with Knox, 28 *et seq.*—reaction in progress, 33—meeting regarding the toleration to be allowed her, 34—negotiations with Elizabeth, 42—accompanies Murray against Huntly, 49—refuses to visit the latter, 50—battle of Corrichie, 51—present at Sir John Gordon's execution, *ib.*—her conduct with regard to Huntly, 53—her policy in this, *ib.*—her life at this time, 56 *et seq.*—interview with Knox, 58—in what language did these dialogues take place? 59—prosecutions by the dominant party, 60—dialogues with Knox in connection with these, 61—prosecutions of Romanists in the west, 63—her resolution to restore the old Church, 64—Knox's appreciation of her, &c., 68—reasons for concealment of her policy, *ib.*—coincidence in her course and that of the Guises, 69—her personal qualities and early popularity, *ib. et seq.*—meeting of Parliament in 1563, 71—interview with Knox regarding her marriage, 73—progress through the west, and riot at Holyrood, 74, 75—Knox cited before her, 76—her demeanour, *ib.* —discussion in the Assembly regarding her, 78 *et seq.*—her admirers, 82—plot of Arran to seize her, 83 *et seq.*—Chatelar or Chastelard, and his fate, 86—her French attendants sent back, 88—address of Assembly to her regarding her uncle, 89—the question of her marriage, 90—views, &c., of the Guises, 91—project of marriage with Don Carlos, 92—the Archduke Charles proposed, 95—negotiations renewed regarding Don Carlos, *ib. et seq.*—various other proposals, 97 *et seq.*—correspondence with Elizabeth, 98—proposed interview between them, 99—effect of the Huguenot war, 100—her subtlety, *ib.*—Leicester proposed as her husband, 101—first meeting with Darnley, 106—trial of Bothwell, and his flight, 110—first notice of Rizzio, 111—announces her marriage, 113—relations with Elizabeth, 115—articles presented by the General Assembly to her, 119—attempted insurrection, 120—alleged conspiracy for seizure of her and Darnley, *ib.*—her marriage, 121—creates her husband King of the Scots, 123—his title not acknowledged by England, 124—the confederates and their forces, 125—feudal citations and fines imposed on recusants, 126—demands aid from France, 127—mission of Castelnau, *ib.*—marches against the confederates, and their flight, 129—her accession to the Catholic league, 135—policy recommended to her, 136—Darnley's character, 137—their estrangement, *ib.*—favours Bothwell's marriage to Lady Jane Gordon, 138—her increasing favour to Bothwell, 140—the plot against Rizzio, *ib. et seq.* —her ignorance of the band for bringing back the exiled lords, 144—the murder of Rizzio, 145 *et seq.*—Darnley's and Ruthven's conversations with her, 147 *et seq.*—the question when she knew of Rizzio's death, 151, note—her change of tone towards Darnley, 153—Rizzio not slain in her presence, *ib.*, note—her demeanour towards Darnley, 153—meeting with the banished lords, *ib.*—their band, 154—escapes with Darnley, *ib.*—takes refuge in Dunbar, 155—letter to Elizabeth, 157—remissions granted the exiled lords, *ib.*—force raised by Bothwell, *ib.*—her return to Holyrood, &c., 158—measures against the murderers, 159—entire alienation from Darnley, *ib.*—birth of James VI., 160—the exiled lords received into favour, *ib.*—arguments against Darnley's departure to France, 161—first indications of her love to Bothwell, 173—his services, *ib.*—estates, &c., conferred on him, 163—her visit to him at Hermitage, 177—her subsequent illness, 178—at Craigmillar, *ib.*—account of proceedings there, *ib.*—her divorce proposed, 179—baptism of the prince, 181—pardon to the conspirators against Rizzio, *ib.*—her visit to Darnley at Glasgow, and proposal to remove him to Craigmillar, 183—his removal to Kirk-of-Field, 184—her movements and proceedings on the night of the murder, 189 *et seq.*—informed of her husband's death, 191—the ambassadors of France, &c., refused inspection of the body, 194—her demeanour, 195—letter to Beaton, *ib.*—reward offered for discovery of the murderers, 196—placards denouncing them, *ib.*—burial of the king, 198—her visit to Seton, and occupations there, 199—correspondence of Lennox with her, demanding justice on Darnley's murderers, *ib. et seq.*—she agrees to the trial of the persons denounced, 203—secret accusations of herself, *ib.*—first hints of the marriage to Bothwell, 204—remonstrances addressed to her, 205—the proceedings on the trial, 208 *et seq.* —letters from Lennox and Elizabeth to her regarding it, 209—his acquittal, 211—meeting of Parliament, *ib.*—the band recommending Bothwell as her husband, 214—her visit to Stirling, 215

—carried off by Bothwell on her return, 216—his divorce, 218—her steps to get this confirmed, 219—commission issued regarding it, 221—their return to Edinburgh, 224—"declaration of the queen's liberty," *ib.*—preparations for the marriage, *ib.*—conduct of Craig regarding the proclamation of the banns, 225—assurance issued with regard to those who recommended Bothwell as her husband, and the marriage-contract, 226—the marriage, 227—their early married life, 228—her instructions to her envoy to France, 229—and to Elizabeth, *ib.*—explanation of these two documents, 230—threatened rising, 233—the flight to Borthwick Castle, 234—escapes from it, joins Bothwell, and flees with him to Dunbar, *ib.*—the confederacy against them, 235—efforts to get her son into her hands, 236—objects of the confederates, 238—her demeanour, &c., at Dunbar, and march against the confederates, 239—the conferences at Carberry Hill, 240 *et seq.*—Bothwell's flight and her surrender, 246—her position, *ib.*—her treatment by Bothwell, 247—her surrender to Kirkcaldy, 248—demeanour during her return to Edinburgh, *ib.*—her reception there, 249 *et seq.*—lodged in the provost's house, and her extraordinary demeanour, 250—her conference with Lethington, and determination to adhere to Bothwell, 251 *et seq.*—letter to him intercepted, *ib.*—her imprisonment resolved on, 252—removed to Lochleven Castle, *ib.*—the casket letters, *ib. et seq.*—mode in which the controversy regarding her has been conducted, 269—the contemporary defences of her, 272, and note—Buchanan's 'Detection,' 275—her abdication, 278—character of the deeds of abdication, *ib.*—commission of regency, 279—this the close of her reign, *ib.*—proceedings of the confederates, 281 *et seq.*—interview between her and Murray at Lochleven, 286—Murray's account of it, 287—her own, 289, note—the French ambassadors refused access to her, 291 *et seq.*—difficulties as regards aid from France, 293 *et seq.*—feeling of Elizabeth, and her attempts at intervention, 295 *et seq.*—danger from these, 298 *et seq.*, 303—the English ambassador refused access to her, 298—her policy in withholding her assent from the Act of 1560, 320—her escape from Lochleven, 358—her life there, 359—her treatment, 361 *et seq.*—the supposed daughter by Bothwell, 362—the plans for her escape, 364—devotion of George Douglas, and tradition of her having had a son by him, *ib.*—abortive attempt at escape, 365—particulars of the escape, 366 *et seq.*—flight to Niddry, 367—arrival at Hamilton Palace, and gathering of her adherents, *ib.*—her abdication revoked, 368—ambassadors sent to England and France, and message to Murray, *ib.*—bond signed by her adherents, 369—feeling of the English Court, 370—ambassadors sent to her, 372—march for Dumbarton, *ib.*—the battle of Langside, 373—her flight, 374—embarks for England, 375—reasons for this, 377—her probable reception in France, 378—probabilities had she escaped to Spain, 379—her reception in England, and removal to Carlisle, 380—her letter to Elizabeth, *ib.* her communications with the English Romanists, 381—interviews of Knollys with her, 382 *et seq.*—danger from her to England, 385—her appeals for aid to France, 387—memorial to the European Courts, 388—her appeals to Queen Elizabeth, 389—her anticipations from a personal meeting, 391—necessity for her removal from Carlisle, 392—removed to Bolton Castle, 394—her ambassador refused a safe-conduct to France, 396—negotiations of Lord Herries on her behalf, 397—views of Elizabeth, 398—her interview with Middlemore, 399—her views, 404—fresh demand for a personal interview, 405—proposal for a mutual deputation, *ib.*—her restoration urged on Elizabeth by Herries, 407—discussion on her assumption of the arms of England, 408—her evasions of resignation of this claim, 409—Herries's report of the result of his mission, 410—her hypocrisy as regards the Church and the mass, 411—her devotion to the Church of Rome, 412—her instructions on the Church question, 413—the Commission at York, 414—her private instructions, 416—reference in these to the casket letters, *ib.*—instructions regarding her restoration, 418—discussion as to the course to be taken should the alleged crimes be proved, *ib.*—course of Elizabeth regarding her, 425—her first statement at the conference, *ib.*—the English Commissioners on the casket letters, 427—fresh instructions from Elizabeth, 430—the conference removed to London, 431—course taken by her commissioners on the appointment of additional English ones, *ib.*—Leslie's account of interview with her at this time, 432—the project of her marriage to Norfolk, 434—his belief in her guilt, 435—agrees to divorce from Bothwell, *ib.*—the marriage to Norfolk a scheme of Lethington's, 436 *et seq.*—production of the casket letters, and formal accusation of her, 438 *et seq.*—demeanour of Elizabeth toward her on this, 441 *et seq.*—the Book of Articles against her, 443—report on the letters, 444 *et seq.*—her silence as

to their being forgeries, 446—the evidence of Craufurd, 449 *et seq.*—refusal by Elizabeth of personal interview, 451—offers made by Elizabeth to her, 453—instructs her Commissioners to withdraw, 454 — counter-charge against Murray, *ib.*—adjustment proposed by Elizabeth, 457 *et seq.*—judgment of the commission, 461—its termination, *ib.*—message from Elizabeth on her restoration, v. 11—discussion of her marriage to Norfolk, *ib.*—her exultation on the assassination of Murray, 18—her complicity in it believed, 19, and note—effect of the English invasion in consolidating her party, 28—Knox's reasons for refusing to pray for her, 48 *et seq.*—Gordon's on the other side, 52—meeting of Parliament in her name, 63—the strongholds of her party, 68 *et seq.*—effect of the St Bartholomew Massacre on her party, 94—Leslie's negotiations and plots on her behalf, *ib. et seq.*—his opinion as to her guilt, 95—negotiations for her restoration, 97—the terms proposed, 98—mission of the king's party, 100 *et seq.*—alleged project of marriage to Anjou, 102—the secret understanding with Philip II., 104 *et seq.*—discovery of the plot, 105—mission to her on it, 107—charges brought against her, and her answer, 108—her policy regarding the English throne, 109—secret negotiations for her surrender, 111—continued danger to England from her, 134—transactions regarding her crown jewels, 155 *et seq.*—rumours regarding her by the English spies, 183—plots on her behalf against Elizabeth, 242—her position, *ib.*—letters to Norfolk, 243, note—other alliances suggested, 243—her occupations, 244—letters to Elizabeth, *ib. et seq.*, and notes—removal to Tutbury, Chatsworth, and then to Sheffield Castle, 248—taken back to Tutbury, 249—her French dowry, 250—removal to Chartley, and the trap laid for her there, *ib.*, 251—removal to Tixall, and finally to Fotheringhay, 251—her share in the conspiracies against Elizabeth, *ib.*—probable views of foreign powers on her death, 252—mission from her son on her behalf, 253—her execution a political necessity, 256 *et seq.*—the letter counselling her secret murder, 257—her last days and death-scene, 258—her funeral, 259—indifference to her execution in Scotland, 260—conduct of the clergy, 261—her bequest of the crown, &c., to Philip II., 264—sketch of her in contrast to her son, 372 *et seq.*

Mary, the Princess, afterwards Queen, her relationship to the Crown, vii. 283—vigour and energy shown by, 345—the Montgomery Plot, and her examination of the conspirators, 346 *et seq.*—her death and character, viii. 78.

Mary, the Princess, sister of James III., married to the Earl of Arran, iii. 8—her fidelity to him, 12—divorced, and married to the head of the Hamiltons, 13.

Mary, the Princess, proposal for marriage of James V. to, iii. 111.

Mary, daughter of the Duc de Vendome, projected marriage of James V. to, iii. 164.

Masone, Sir John, English ambassador to France, iii. 282.

Mathew Paris, the Chronicle of, iii. 412—notice of the marriage of Alexander III. to the Princess Margaret from, ii. 24.

Mathew of Westminster, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.

Matilda, daughter of Malcolm Canmore, married to Henry of England, i. 385.

Matilda, wife of David I., i. 426.

Maud or Matilda, the Empress, i. 428.

Maud or Plaid, the, viii. 528.

Mauvissière on the Crown Matrimonial, iv. 138.

Maximus, attempt to usurp the empire by, i. 47.

Maxwell, Lord, one of the "assured lords," iii. 190—sent to the Tower, 213—surrenders Caerlaverock Castle, 243 *et seq.* — indemnity to, v. 117 — his power on the Border, 234 — rebellion, and forces under him, 235—threatened insurrection, and his arrest, 265.

Maxwell, Sir Robert, appropriation of Church revenues by, v. 448.

Maxwell, the Master of, iv. 76.

Maxwell of Kirkconnel, his account of the battle of Culloden, viii. 490.

Maxwells, the, their influence for the queen on the Borders, v. 68—their support of the Popish party, 286.

Maybole, old houses in, iii. 435, vi. 206, note.

Meadowbank, Lord, on the Glen Tilt case, ii. 77, note.

Mearns, the, subdued by Kenneth III., i. 339.

Medina, Sir John, the painter, viii. 536.

Meigle, the sculptured stones in, i. 142, note.

Meldrum, executed for the burning of Frendraught, vi. 212.

Meldrum Robert, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381.

Melgund Castle, style of, iii. 434.

Melrose Abbey, founded, i. 442—ancient law regarding the monks, ii. 61—destroyed by the English, 290—and again, 354—desecration of the tombs of the Douglases at, iii. 236—destroyed by Hertford, 248—the Chronicle of, 411—its architecture, 430—abbacy conferred on Bothwell, iv. 163.

Melville, Andrew, his Scotiæ Topographia, i. 18, note—one of the censors of the press, iv. 322—leader of the Presbyterian party, and his character, v. 149—leader in the compilation of the Second Book of Discipline, 203—cited before the king, 215—retires to England, *ib.*—congregation formed there, 216—last interviews with Buchanan, 211—accompanies James VI. against Huntly, 295—his conduct to Adamson, 298—at the meeting of the Estates regarding the Popish lords, 307—one of deputation to the king, 308 *et seq.*—final contest with the Crown, 433—at the Assembly at Aberdeen, *ib.*—fall of his party, 436—his interviews with the king, 437 *et seq.*—scene with Bancroft, 438—banished, 439—his death and character, *ib. et seq.*—Dr M'Crie's Life of him, 440, note.

Melville, Sir James, envoy to Elizabeth, iv. 100—his account of her, 101—interim secretary to the queen, 157—on the estrangement between Darnley and her, 159, 160—announces the birth of James VI. to Elizabeth, 160—his report of the queen's demeanour on her husband's death, 191, note—account of the first hints of the intended marriage to Bothwell, 205—his remonstrance, 206—account of the abduction of the queen, 216, 217—carried to Dunbar with her, 217—account of Bothwell on the evening of his marriage, 227—negotiates the surrender of Edinburgh Castle, 236—account of the surrender of the queen, 248—report of the queen's last letter to Bothwell, 252—account of the formal accusation of the queen, 440, note—his character, v. 71—views as to the real policy of England, *ib.*—his counsels, 73—on the Tulchan bishops, 82—character of Kirkcaldy, 126—on the death of Lethington, 129—picture of the early household of James VI., 135—his account of the young king's acquirements, 137—account of Arran by, 218—embassy to Denmark proposed to him, 272.

Melville, James, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 262.

Melville, James, his sketch of John Knox, v. 32—account of Durie's reception in Edinburgh by, 209—and of the last days of Buchanan, 211 *et seq.*—account of one of the Armada, 266—of the death of Catherine, and the murder of the Guises, 268—on the increase of Popery, 285—extracts from his Memoirs, 307, 308—summoned to London, 437—account of meeting there, 438—sentence on him, 439.

Melville, Sir Robert, the queen's instructions to him regarding her marriage to Bothwell, iv. 230—envoy to the Hamiltons, 282—surrenders to the English, v. 124, 125—his remonstrances against Mary's execution, 253.

Melville, Lord, Secretary of State, his character, vii. 303—revelation of Montgomery Plot to, 344—his measures regarding it, 345—indemnity promised to Montgomery, 347—exempted from Jacobite indemnity, *ib.*—orders the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—appointed Commissioner, 351—his public instructions, *ib.*—and secret ones, 352—commissioner to Assembly of 1690, 437—measures for securing moderation in it, *ib.*—removed from the Presidency of the Council, viii. 80.

"Men," the, their rise in the Highlands, viii. 430.

Menipeni, Sieur de Concrescault, iii. 19.

Menteith, the Earl of, curious case of, ii. 346, note.

Menteith, the Earl of, executed, ii. 330.

Merchant Guilds, the early, ii. 93.

Merlin, the legends regarding, i. 170.

Mesnage, the Sieur, iii. 226.

Meston, the works of, viii. 547.

Methven, Paul, the case of, iv. 90.

Methven, defeat of Bruce at, ii. 247.

Meusnier de Querlon, poem by, assigned to Queen Mary, iv. 263, note.

Meynville, M., sent as ambassador to James VI., v. 197, 298—popular insult to, 210.

Michael, building of the, by James IV., iii. 67—sold to France, 72.

Middlemore, Henry, English envoy to Scotland, iv. 399—his interviews with Mary at Carlisle, *ib. et seq.*—letter through him to the regent, 401.

Middleton, General, taken prisoner at Worcester, vii. 41—commands Glencairn's expedition, 68 *et seq.*—defeated at Lochgarry, 71—leaves Scotland, 72—commissioner after the Restoration, 143—directions regarding the Act Rescissory, *ib.*—letter from Sharp on Episcopacy, 145—struggle between him and Lauderdale, 162 *et seq.*—his dismissal and resignation, 168 *et seq.*—his project for executing the younger Argyle, 243.

Mildmay, Sir Walter, conference with Leslie, v. 103.

Mile Act, the, vii. 160.

Military Roads, construction of, in the Highlands, viii. 369 *et seq.*

Military service under the feudal system, i. 363.

Mill, Walter, executed for heresy, iii. 299—effect of his execution, 347.

Millar, Bishop, viii. 419.

Millenary party at the Hampton Court conference, origin of the name, their views, &c., v. 423 *et seq.*

Millenary petition, the, v. 423, and note.

Minerals, abundance of, in Scotland, i. 83.

Mines, early Scottish, iii. 444.
Miracles, Medieval, commemoration of, in the Breviary of Aberdeen, iii. 329 *et seq.*
Mitchell, Rev. W., one of deputation to the king for redress of grievances, viii. 385, note.
Mitchell, his attempt on Sharp, vii. 199—his arrest, 201 *et seq.*—his trial and execution, 202 *et seq.*
Mitchell, Professor, 'The Wedderburns and their Work,' by, iv. 350, note.
Mitton, the battle or "chapter" of, ii. 281.
Moderator, origin and first use of the title, iv. 327, 340.
Mohun, Lord, his duel with the Duke of Hamilton, and death, viii. 249.
Moir of Stonywood, joins the Pretender, viii. 474.
Monarch, the, his position under the feudal-system, i. 359.
Monastic houses, attacks by the mob on, iii. 250—orders, the, their organisation, i. 394 *et seq.*
Monasticism, character of, in the early Irish Church, i. 242.
Monk, General, at the battle of Dunbar, vii. 26—the storming of Dundee, 41 *et seq.*—one of the Union commissioners, 52—movements against Glencairn's expedition, 70—his march to London after Cromwell's death, 76—his treachery toward Argyle, 151, note.
Monks, slaughter of, at Mitton, ii. 281.
Monmouth, the Duke of, his marriage, vii. 185—commands against the Covenanters, 226—negotiations, 232—battle of Bothwell Bridge, 233—the insurrection under him, and its suppression, 258 *et seq.*—communications with Argyle, 259.
Monnypenny of Pitmelly, one of the conspirators against Beaton, iii. 266.
Monro, General, proceedings against the Royalists, vi. 321 *et seq.*—conduct of his troops, 322—commands the Scots force in Ireland, 349, 350.
Monro, Sir George, defeats Argyle at Stirling, vi. 420—quarrel and duel with Glencairn, vii. 69.
Monro, Colonel Robert, envoy from the Covenanters to Huntly, vi. 216—his history of Mackay's Regiment, 218.
Monro, Principal Alexander, vii. 447, 460, note.
Monro, the Anatomist, viii. 553.
Monros, the, desert Huntly, iv. 50.
"Mons Grampius," the battle of the, i. 6 *et seq.*—various sites assigned to it, 13—alleged by Wex to be a clerical blunder, 16.
'Monstrous Regiment of Women,' Knox's book on the, iii. 362—his explanation of it with reference to Elizabeth, 363, and note.
Montalembert's 'Monks of the West,' i. 267, note.
Monteith, Alexander de, capture of Wallace by, ii. 226.
Monteith, the Earl of, head of the Comyns, ii. 26.
Monteith, the Lake of, Queen Mary's residence on, iii. 275.
Montgomery, the Sieur de, iii. 292.
Montgomery, the poems of, iii. 419.
Montgomery, Archbishop, excommunicated, v. 209.
Montgomery, a party to the dealings with France, vi. 288.
Montgomery, Hugh, one of the Union Commissioners, viii. 117.
Montgomery, Sir James, one of the Commissioners to William III., vii. 294.—implicated in Jacobite plot, and betrayal of it, 344—his examination, 346—his after fate, 351.
"Month" or "Mount," an old name for the Grampians, i. 15, 17, and note.
Montjoy, project regarding the succession proposed to James VI. by, v. 354.
Montluc, at the conference between Catherine and Alva, iv. 134.
Montrose, Lord, signs the band for the queen, iv. 377, note.
Montrose, the Marquess of, a leader of the Supplicants, vi. 182, note—his subscription to the Covenanters' fund, 221—commissioner to Aberdeen, 233—commands in the north, and proceedings at Turriff, 236—his entrance into Aberdeen, 238—proceedings there, *ib.*—seizure of Huntly, 241, *et seq.*—again sent northward, 247—siege of Gight Tower, and his retreat, 249—again marches north, 250—defeats the Cavaliers at Stonehive, 251—passage of the Bridge of Dee, 252—again occupies Aberdeen, *ib.*—pacification of Berwick, 253—a party to the dealings with France, 288—heads the passage of the Tweed, 301—suspected by the Covenanters, and correspondence with the king, 331 *et seq.*—his probable motives, 332 *et seq.*—the "incident," 334 *et seq.*—his Highland campaign, 363—his plans and commission, 364—his arrival in the Highlands, 365—joined by the Irish force, and raising the Highlanders, 366—battle of Tippermuir and capture of Perth, *ib.*—and Aberdeen, 368—inroad into Argyle, 369—victory at Inverlochy, 370—captures Dundee, *ib.*—victory at Auldearn, 371—at Alford, 372—and at Kilsyth, 373—difficulties of his position, *ib.*—evasions of the Highlanders, 374—named Viceroy of Scotland, and march to the Borders, *ib.*—force sent against him, 375—defeated at Philiphaugh, 376—his fame, *ib.*—his commission with-

drawn, 407—his landing in the Orkneys, vii. 4—defeated and captured, 5—his execution, *ib. et seq.*—parallel between him and Claverhouse, 359, 360.
Montrose, burial service formerly used in, iv. 347, note—contributions levied by Mar on, viii. 277—landing of French force in 1745 at, 473.
Monumenta Historiæ Britannicæ, the, i. 41.
Monypenny, settlement of, in France, and return of a descendant as ambassador to Scotland, iii. 19.
Morality, report of the Assembly of 1596 on its state, v. 305, *et seq.*—state of, subsequent to the Reformation, vii. 112, *et seq.*—efforts of the Kirk for its enforcement, 1716, &c., viii. 388.
Moray, Andrew de, joint-commander with Wallace, ii. 194, 196.
Moray, bishopric of, founded by David I., i. 442.
Moray, the Earl of, invasion of England under, ii. 359—killed in battle, 429.
Moray, the Bishop of, attacked by the Wolf of Badenoch, ii. 390.
Moray, the Bishop of, arraigned before the Assembly, v. 147.
Moray, the Bishop of, under James VI., his pecuniary difficulties, v. 451.
Moray, Randolph, Earl of, see Randolph.
Mordaunt, Colonel, viii. 192.
Morgan, General, defeats Middleton, vii. 70.
Morgan, the Buccaneer, viii. 45.
Morken, King, and St Kentigern, i. 236.
Mortlach, alleged defeat of the Danes at, i. 341, note.
Morton, the Master of, afterwards the regent, conference with Hertford, iii. 235—at Queen Mary's marriage, iv. 121—a principal in the murder of Rizzio, 145—at the meeting between the queen and the banished lords, 153—their meeting at his house, 154—outlawed for Rizzio's murder, 159—his own account as regards the bond for Darnley's murder, 182—confirmed in his estates, 213—attempt to seize the queen and Bothwell, 234—the casket letters discovered by, 253—they in his hands at the time of his death, *ib.*—one of the Council of Regency, 279—oath at the coronation of the prince, 283—accompanies Murray to Lochleven, 286—at the last audience of Throckmorton, 315—Murray's difficulties regarding, 358—at Langside, 372—one of the commissioners to York, 417—captured during the attack on Stirling, 40—but released, 41—proposed as regent, 43—procures election of Douglas to archbishopric of St Andrews, 75—his saying at Knox's burial, 87—elected regent, 90—his surrender of Northumberland, *ib.*—mission to London on behalf of the king's party, 99—the conference there and its results, 100—demands the surrender of Leslie, 109—secret negotiations for surrender of Mary, 113—proceedings against Balfour, 118—siege of Edinburgh Castle, 124 *et seq.*—its surrender 125—execution of Kirkcaldy, 126—Lethington's last appeal to him, 132 *et seq.*—his character and government, 133—state of the country, *ib. et seq.*—supported by Elizabeth, 141—his difficulties with the Church, *ib. et seq.*—attempts to force the system of lay eldership on him, 143—his scheme regarding the stipends of the clergy, 150 *et seq.*—his firm government, 152—the raid of the Redeswire, and his negotiations with England, 153 *et seq.*—meeting with Huntingdon regarding it, 154—proceedings regarding the Crown jewels, 155 *et seq.*—his measures for their recovery, 157—quarrel with Argyle, and intervention between him and Athole, 159—conspiracy against him, 160—efforts to obtain possession of the prince, *ib.*—dispossessed of the regency, 161—his conduct as regards the Crown property, &c., 162.—Act of Indemnity, &c., *ib.*—recovers possession of the king, 163—*et seq.*—the charge of poisoning Athole, 165—recovery of his power, and proceedings against the Hamiltons, *ib. et seq.*—on the king's favourite Lennox, 170 note—accused of the murder of Darnley, 177—his trial and execution, 178—his last hours, 179 *et seq.*—efforts of the English Court to save him, 181—his Calvinistic leanings, 202.
Morton, at the Ripon conference, vi. 312.
Mounth, the (Mount, Cairn O'Mount), the great division between north and south, i. 15.
Mousa, the burgh of, i. 92.
Mowbray, Sir John de, a member of the Scots Council, ii. 230, and note—governor of Stirling Castle, 261—surrenders it after Bannockburn, 271.
Mowbray, one of the disinherited barons, ii. 321.
Moygne, Marjory, the lawsuit of, ii. 90, note—it appealed to Edward I., 158.
Moyra or Magh Rath, the battle of, i. 291 *et seq.*, vi. 34.
Muir, Mr, his work on ancient Scottish churches, i. 249, ii. 104, notes.
Muir, Sir William, his version of the Psalms, vi. 399.
Municipalities, Roman, i. 66, ii. 83—their progress in Scotland, 83 *et seq.*—early harmony between those of Scotland and England, 95.
Murdoch, Duke of Albany succeeds his

father, ii. 396—arrested and executed with his sons, 401.
Mure, Elizabeth, marriage of Robert II. to, ii. 345—the question as to the legitimacy of her children, *ib. et seq.*
Murray, Andrew, chosen regent, and victory at Culbleen, ii. 323—his death, *ib.*
Murray, the Earl of, one of the commissioners to France on Queen Mary's marriage, iii. 289—moderate counsels of, 356—interview with the queen-mother on her deathbed, 381—visit to his sister in France, iv. 9—defends the door of the queen's chapel during mass, 28—at the interview between her and Knox, *ib.*—advocates toleration to her, 34—his system of administration, 42—his marriage, 45—created Earl of Mar, 46—expedition against the Borderers, *ib.*—and to the north, 47—struggle with Huntly, 49 *et seq.*—quarrel with Knox, 72—difficulties of his position, 81—supports the proposed marriage to Leicester, 102—brings on the trial of Bothwell, 109 *et seq.*—his difficulties on the approaching marriage of the queen, 114—his opposition to it, 117—retires to Lochleven Castle, 120—alleged conspiracy to seize the queen and Darnley, *ib.*—heads the combination against them, 123—cited to appear, 124—heads the barons at Paisley, 125 *et seq.*—secret aid intended by Elizabeth to him, 130—disavowed by her, 132—accused of complicity in the murder of Rizzio, 150—his reception by the queen, 154—restored to favour, 160—his denial of knowledge as to the murder of Darnley, 180—leaves Edinburgh before it, 188—his departure for France, 204—confirmed in his acquisitions, 213—named regent, 279—his position as regards the Hamiltons, 281—doubt as to his accepting the office, 285—his journey home, 286—interview with the queen at Lochleven, *ib.*—inaugurated as regent, 289—removal of Balfour from command of Edinburgh Castle, 290—his views with regard to the French alliance, 294 *et seq.*—interviews with Throckmorton, 309 *et seq.*—proposes sending an ambassador to England, 309—fresh interview with the English ambassador, 310 *et seq.*—announcement of his policy, 311—his answer as to proceedings in the event of Bothwell's capture, 314—Throckmorton's last audience, 315—his administration, 356—measures toward the Borderers, *ib.*—execution of subordinates in the murder of Darnley, 357—his difficulties with regard to the higher agents, 358—hostility of the Hamiltons, *ib.*—measures on Mary's escape, 368—his danger at Glasgow, 369—forces, 372—the battle of Langside, 373—his agent at the English Court, 399—Middlemore sent as envoy from Elizabeth to him, 401—his answer, 402—difficulty with regard to Elizabeth, 403—proposal for his coming to England, 405—on the queen's feigned inclination toward the English Church, 412—one of the commissioners to York, 417—his anxiety as to the course of Elizabeth should the alleged crimes be proved against Mary, 418—his difficulties, 420—his anger at the superiority claim, 422—hesitates as to the charge of murder, 425—his statement in defence, 426—his "Articles," *ib.*—Elizabeth's answer, 429—favours the marriage to Norfolk, 436, 437—still withholds the accusation of the queen, 439—production of the casket letters, 440—the "Book of Articles" against the queen, 443—counter-charge against him, 454 *et seq.*—judgment of the commission, 461—acknowledged by the English Government, *ib.*—loan from England. 462—his internal measures, v. 1—his return, 4—supported by the English Government, *ib.*—treaty with the Hamiltons, 5—his alleged treachery toward them, 6—proceedings against Huntly, *ib. et seq.*—effects of the Northern rebellion in England, 7—his hold over Lethington, &c., 8—arrests Lethington, *ib.*—measures against the Borderers, *ib.*—his alleged misstatements regarding French Paris, 10—measures on the Borders, and capture of Northumberland, 11—negotiations for the transference of Mary to Scotland, *ib.*—his assassination, 14 *et seq.*—his character, 15—forged account of conference for conferring the crown on him, 16 *et seq.*—Knox's opinion of him, 18—feeling excited abroad by his murder, *ib.*—his sale of part of the Crown jewels, 156—Morton's proceedings to recover others of them from his widow, 158.
Murray, the Earl of, v. 289—his slaughter by Huntly, 290.
Murray, Lord Charles, viii. 331.
Murray, Lord George, joins the Pretender, and his character, viii. 444—at Prestonpans, 452, 454—jealousy between him and Drummond, 464—the march to Derby, 467—commands the rear during the retreat, 475—action at Clifton, 476—defeat of Loudon, 485—at Culloden, 490.
Murray, Lord John, communications with Claverhouse and Mackay, vii. 373—joins Mackay before Killiecrankie, 374.
Murray, John, of Broughton, negotiations with France, viii. 433—joins the Pretender, 438—as witness against Lovat, 498.
Murray, John, v. 447, 458.

Murray, Sir Patrick, of Auchtertyre, viii. 267.
Murray of Stanhope, connected with the Queensberry Plot, viii. 95.
Murray, Sir Robert, vii. 166, 183.
Murray, W. (Lord Dysart), vi. 195.
Murray, Lady, her Memoirs, vii. 262 *et seq.*
Music, vocal, employed by the Scots Kirk, iv. 350—of Scotland, the, vii. 94 *et seq.*
Musselburgh, Roman remains at, i. 48, note, 55.
'Mystery of Iniquity,' the, its account of the commission to Sir Phelim O'Neil, vi. 346, 347, note.

Nairn, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259—his trial, 334—not executed, 336—at Prestonpans, 453, 454.
Nairn, Major, shot after 1715, viii. 331.
Naitan, King of the Picts, Ceolfrid's letter to, i. 273.
'Naphtali,' vii. 275, note.
Napier, Lord, a Covenanter, vi. 239—proceedings of the Covenanters against, 331.
Napier, the inventor of logarithms, vii. 97.
Naseby, the battle of, vi. 403.
Nasmyth, the Rev. James, viii. 405.
Nastrond of the Norsemen, i. 225.
National records, loss of, vii. 143.
"Nations," the, in the universities, iii. 404.
Nau, Queen Mary's secretary, v. 250.
Navigation, progress of, in Scandinavia, i. 307.
Navigation Act, the, its influence on Scotland, vii. 121, 185.
Navy under James IV., iii. 66 *et seq.*
Nechtans-mere, the battle of, i. 281.
Neck, the, in the Norse mythology, i. 227.
Negative Confession, the, v. 206.
Nelson, evidence of, regarding Darnley's murder, iv. 184.
Nemours, the Duke of, iv. 98.
Nennius on Arthur's Oon, i. 53—notice of St Palladius by, 240, note.
Ness, Loch, armed galley on, viii. 369, 372.
Neville, Sir Ralph, at Neville's Cross, ii. 327.
Neville's Cross, battle of, ii. 327.
Newbattle, Monastery of, i. 442.
Newburn, battle of, vi. 302.
New Caledonia, the Darien colony to be called, viii. 42.
Newcastle, the Marquis of, vi. 360—his defeat at Marston Moor, 361.
Newcastle, the Duke of, his alleged indecision in 1745, viii. 467.
Newcastle, the ancient Pons Ælii, i. 26—its origin, 373—treaty of, ii. 18—Melville and the banished lords at, v. 216 *et seq.*—its capture by the Covenanters, 304 *et seq.*—contributions levied, 306—its importance, 356 *et seq.*—its capture by the Scots, 358 *et seq.*—removal of Charles I. to, 404.
New Edinburgh and St Andrews, proposed towns of, in Darien, viii. 42.
New Forest, formation of, i. 433.
New Grange, the cairn at, i. 101.
New Kirkpatrick fort, i. 34, note.
Newton stone, the inscription on, i. 149.
New York, arrival of the fugitive Darien colonists at, and their reception, viii. 51.
Nice, the Council of, determination of the time of Easter by, i. 267.
Nicholson, Bishop, iii. 412, note.
Nicholson, Sir Thomas, vi. 198.
Nicolas, his 'Siege of Caerlaverock,' ii. 215.
Nicoll, Professor James, on flint instruments, i. 129.
Nicolson, James, v. 308, 344.
Niddry Castle, iii. 434—Queen Mary at, iv. 367.
Nisbet Moor, defeat of Scots at, ii. 378.
Nithsdale, Lord, vi. 77 *et seq.*
Nithsdale, Lord, his trial and condemnation, viii. 334—his escape, 333, 336.
Nobility, the, oppose formation of a standing army, iii. 288—their views as to the property of the Church, 311—oppose the Book of Discipline, iv. 34—their position on the accession of James VI., v. 395.
Noble, William, vii. 204.
"Nonhearers," the, among the Cameronians, viii. 241,
"Nonjurors," the, among the Episcopalians, viii. 234—in Scotland, Liturgies used by them, 220, note—measures against, after 1715, 338.
"Nons," the, among the Presbyterians, viii. 234, 235.
Norderies or North Hebrides, the, ii. 28.
Norfolk, the Duke of, his attempts to secure the person of Beaton, iii. 114—correspondence with Wolsey regarding this, 115 *et seq.*—letter from Wolsey to, 127—ordered to invade Scotland, 182—his forces and difficulties, *ib.*—represents Elizabeth in the treaty of Berwick, 367—a member of the English commission, iv. 414—conference with Leslie regarding the casket letters, &c., 433—the project of his marriage to Mary, 434 *et seq.*—his belief in her guilt, 435—opposes her accusation, 438—a party to the agreement with Philip of Spain, v. 104—discovery of the plot, 105, 107—his execution, 107—extracts from Mary's letters to him, 243, and note.
Norham, Herbert de, execution of, ii. 245.
Norham, meeting summoned by King Edward at, ii. 117—ruins of the castle,

119, note—besieged by the Scots, 302—adventure at, 365, note—captured by James IV., iii. 75.
Norman castles, of the time of Stephen, i. 431—early, unknown in Scotland, 435, ii. 98—their different styles, ii. 98.
Norman chivalry, their scorn of the lower orders, ii. 181.
Norman church architecture, remains of, iii. 427 *et seq.*
Norman Conquest, the, its effects, i. 351 *et seq.*—migration of Saxons caused by it, 373.
Normans, their power of organisation, i. 352—their influence in Scotland, 353—relations to the Roman empire, 354—rise of the feudal system, 355 *et seq.*—their establishment in the northern counties, 428—their increasing tyrannies in England, 431 *et seq.*—their forest laws, 432 *et seq.*—sources of their success, ii. 14 *et seq.*—their unpopularity, 15—their settlements in the Highlands, 16.
Norns or Fates of the Norse mythology, the, i. 227.
Norris, letter from Cecil on Mary's flight to England, iv. 386.
Norris, Sir John, defeats the French invading fleet in 1745, viii. 431.
Norse chief, account of the incremation of a, i. 109, note.
Norse mythology, its prevalence in Scotland, i. 222—sketch of, 223 *et seq.*—its harmony with the spirit of the people, 230—attempts to derive it from Eastern sources, &c., 231.
Norsemen, their absorption by the Irish Celts, i. 207—their ravages in Iona, &c., 276—influence of the Celtic civilisation on them, 297—their true position, 300—their first settlements in Britain, 303—their origin, 304—progress and direction of their settlements, 305 *et seq.*—their character as seamen, 306—their fleets, 308—character of their boats, 310—character of their descents, 313—their heathenism, 314—influence of Christianity on them, 316—their various settlements in Britain, 319—in the Scots Isles, *ib.*—invasion in the time of Alexander III., ii. 26 *et seq.*—their settlements in Orkney, &c., 27—circumstances which led to the invasion, 30 *et seq.*—battle of Largs, 34 *et seq.*
North, predominance of Episcopacy in the, vii. 460 *et seq.*—Act of 1795 for securing pastors for it, 462.
Northallerton, the battle of, i. 438 *et seq.*
Northampton, the treaty of, ii. 303.
Northumberland, the Earl of, raid under, ii. 350—his account of Argyle's fall, iii. 150—and of Earl Bothwell, *ib.*—on the unpopularity of James V., 151—fresh raid, 153—danger as regards Mary in connection with him, iv. 393 *et seq.*—joined to the Council on the casket letters, 445—sold by Morton to the English, and executed, v. 90.
Northumberland, the Earl of, on the condition of the troops, &c., in 1640, vi. 296, and note.
Northumbria, mission from Iona to, i. 268—struggle between, and the Picts, 281—the Celtic mission to, 296—subdued by Athelstane, 333—invaded by the Scots, 335—invaded by Malcolm Canmore, 375—surrendered by Stephen, 440—surrendered by Malcolm IV., 444.
Norway, Scotland peopled from, i. 304—its physical structure as adapted to the cruises of the Vikings, 305 *et seq.*—attempts of the kings to assert their sovereignty in Orkney, &c., ii. 27 *et seq.*—the Hebrides, &c., ceded by her, 37—voyage of James VI. to, v. 274.
Nottingham, the Earl of, raid into Scotland under, ii. 350.
Nottingham, the Earl of, opposes the Union Act, viii. 190, 193.
Nova Scotia, the colonisation of, vi. 62 *et seq.*
Nuraggis of Sardinia, their resemblance to the burghs of Scotland, i. 94, note.
Nye, an Independent, vi. 388.

Oaths, character, &c., of, under the feudal system, i. 430, ii. 259.
O'Brien, H., on the round towers, ii. 103, note.
O'Brien, Colonel, an emissary of the Pretender's, viii. 473.
Ochiltree, Lord, marriage of his daughter to Knox, v. 85.
Ochterlony, Bishop, viii. 426.
Octavians, their appointment, &c., v. 299.
"Officers of State," what, in Scotland, vii. 353, note.
Ogham or Ogam writing, i. 148 *et seq.*
Ogilvie, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
Ogilvie, Lord, in 1715, viii. 258.
Ogilvie of Findlater, iv. 49.
Ogilvie, a suspected Papal agent of James VI.'s, v. 287, note—the case of, vi. 9—his execution, 11.
Ogilvie of Inverquharity, executed, vi. 403.
Ogilvies, struggle between, and the Crawfurds, ii. 428—attacked by Argyle, vi. 323—joins Montrose, 367.
Ogtiern, rank or grade of, ii. 63.
Olave, invasion of Northumbria by, i. 335.
Olave the Black, of the Isle of Man, ii. 5.
Oldhamstocks, destroyed by the English, iii. 153.
Olifant, defence of Stirling Castle by, ii. 222.
Oliphant, Lord, one of the "assured

lords," iii. 190 — one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
O'Neil, Sir Phelim, the alleged commission from Charles I. to, vi. 344.
O'Neil, Shane, vi. 26, 27, note.
Opslo, James VI. and his bride at, vi. 275.
Orcades of Tacitus, i. 20.
Orkney, the Bishop of, affair of, ii. 11—his difficulties, v. 459—wounded in attempt on Sharp's life, vii. 199.
Orkney, the Earl of, v. 459.
Orkney Isles, subdued by the Norsemen, i. 319—reception of King Haco, ii. 32—their state, &c., under James III., iii. 9—their acquisition by Scotland, *ib.*—landing of Montrose in, vii. 4.
Orleans, the Count of, iv. 98.
Orleans, the Regent, removal of the Pretender from France by, viii. 342.
Ormiston, his account of the bond for Darnley's murder, iv. 182, note—among the murderers of Darnley, 187—excepted from truce of 1572, v. 73.
Ormond, the Earl of, executed, ii. 429.
Ormond, the Duke of, landing of, in 1715, viii. 314—attempted invasion in 1719, 340 *et seq.*
Ormsby, Justiciar, ii. 178—escape from Wallace, 184.
Ossianic Poems, the, i. 173—summary of them, and their characteristics, 174 — the question of their authenticity, 175 *et seq.*—their supposed connection with Ireland, 177.
Ostia, the Bishop of, legate to England, i. 440.
O'Sullivan, a follower of the Pretender, viii. 434.
Oswald, King of Northumbria, i. 268, 281, 296 *et seq.*
Osway, King of Northumbria, i. 272, 281.
Otterburn, Sir Adam, Provost of Edinburgh, iii. 234—his account of the gold workings of James IV., 445.
Otterburn, the battle of, ii. 360 *et seq.*
Overture, origin of the term, iv. 327, 341.
Ovid, use of the name Caledonia by, i. 19—notice regarding the Britons painting themselves from, i. 197.
Oxburgh, Colonel, at Preston, viii. 311.
Oysel, influence of, with Mary of Lorraine, iii. 286—garrisons Perth, 357—his ravages in Fife, 369.

Packington, Sir John, viii, 192.
Pageants, royal, before King James, v. 365 *et seq.*
Painting, absence of, prior to the Reformation, iii. 438—connected with the murder of Darnley, 249 and note—state of, 1688 to 1748, viii. 536.
Paisley, the king's party at, v. 35—expedition from, against the MacGregors, viii. 282.
Palgrave, Sir F., his documents on Scottish history, ii, 44, 45, notes—extracts from these in connection with the succession question, 118, 121, 130, 141, 149, 155, notes, correction of blunder regarding Wallace, 188, note—instance of coerced homage by Bruce, 258, note—on the tergiversations of Lamberton, &c., 260, note—on the forgeries of Hardying, iii. 6 note.
Palladins, Bishop, i. 238.
Panama, Isthmus of, enduring interest attached to it, viii. 41.
Panmure, Lord, viii. 199 — proclaims James VIII. at Brechin, 263—forfeited, 348.
Panter, David, iii. 207.
Papa, supposed sculptures in an Earth-house at, i. 100.
Papal Church, the, its connection with the old Roman empire, vi. 2.
Papal Court, difficulties, &c., with, during the War of Independence, ii. 206—interference on behalf of Scotland, 208—its claim of sovereignty, 209—bull addressed to Edward, 210—his answer, 211 *et seq.*—its dealings with Bruce, 275 *et seq.*—renewed negotiations and appeal from Parliament, 283 *et seq.*—mission of Randolph, and its success, 294 *et seq.*—discussions with it, under James IV., iii. 39—its deference to James V., 159—communications of James VI. with it, v. 353.
Papebroch, account of the remains of Queen Margaret by, i. 381, note.
Paraphrases, publication of the, viii. 417.
Paré, Ambrose, at the death of Francis II., iv. 2.
Paris, the peace of, ii. 205—University of, King's College, Aberdeen, modelled on it, iii. 404.
Parishes, subdivision of Scotland into, i. 415.
Parliament, first mention of, ii. 79—its development, 80—first representation of the burghs, 89—summoned by Edward I., 230—its enactments, 231, *et seq.*—appeal to the Pope in the time of Bruce, 283 *et seq.*—of 1318, 305—that of 1326, 307—rejection of the son of Edward III. as successor to David II., 339—measures to check the royal prerogative, 341 *et seq.*—proceedings under Robert III., 373—changes under James I., 401—Acts regarding forfeited estates under James II., 430—other Acts, *ib.*—arrangement of national defences, &c., 431 *et seq.*—prevents assistance being given to Louis XI., iii. 19—proceedings with regard to Edward IV., 23—under James III., 31 *et seq.*—after his death, 38—Acts regarding the Church, 40—meeting after Flodden, 84—treaties, &c., with France, 86—Acts regarding the Church under James V., 172—meeting regarding the English treaties, 208—plans for marriage and

disposal of Mary, 276—deposition of Arran, 281—efforts for reformation of the Church, 325—Act authorising the Bible, 337—Acts establishing the Reformation, 382, *et seq.*—its rise and progress, 386—differences between it and that of England, 387 *et seq.*—features characterising its powers, &c., 387—its maintenance of the order of succession, 389—not divided into two Houses, *ib.* —"Committee or Lords of the Articles," 390—the Lords Auditors of Complaints, 391—accepts the Confession of Faith, iv. 34—of 1563, 71—Act of Oblivion, and its objects, *ib.*—meeting, after Darnley's murder, 211—declaration regarding the Church, 212—confirmation of Murray, &c., in their estates, and honours to Bothwell, 213—the casket letters not impugned in it, 264—its meeting under Murray, 290—Act regarding the thirds of benefices, 324—meeting in 1569. v. 2—prosecutions of the queen's party, 3—election of Mar as regent, 43—meeting in the interest of the queen, 63, 65—election of Morton as regent, 89—meeting at Edinburgh, 1572, 117—meeting in 1577 at Stirling, 164—proceedings against the Hamiltons, 165 *et seq.* — Act of Indemnity in favour of the Ruthven conspirators, 188—rejects the Second Book of Discipline, 204—of 1584, Acts regarding the Kirk, 231 *et seq.*—conclusion of the league with England, 239—*et seq.* — partial meeting on Mary's death, v. 262 *et seq.*—Act of Revocation, 1587, 270—of 1592, Act establishing Presbytery, 277 *et seq.*—meeting regarding the Popish lords, 307—Acts re-establishing Episcopacy, 314, 441 *et seq.*—first appearance of the restored bishops, 442—further Acts establishing Episcopacy, vi. 44 — and regarding ministers' stipends, 45 — prerogative claims, 46—the Five Articles of Perth, 52—of 1633, Act ratifying the arrangements regarding Church property, 82—other proceedings, 85—peculiarities of constitution, *ib.*—the Lords of the Articles, 86 — first appearance of an Opposition, 87 — Act regarding the apparel of the clergy, 88—meeting in 1640, 280 — first contests, 281 — limitations of the prerogative, *ib.* 282 — adjourned by the king, 282—at issue with the Crown, 283—new constitution, *ib.*—its position, 285—its defence, *ib.*—denounces the king's Large Declaration, 287 — confirms the Acts of the General Assembly, *ib.*—Committee of Estates appointed, 288—of 1641, 325—Acts passed, 327—contrast between it and the English, *ib.*—appointment of public officers, 329—the discussions on the "Incident," 334 *et seq.*—offers of aid against the Irish rebels, 349—trials and executions for treason, 402—of 1649, the Act of Classes, 421, *et seq.*—meeting after the Restoration, vii. 142—the Act Rescissory, 143—of 1661, Act restoring Episcopacy, 145 *et seq.*—of 1664, the Billeting Act, 163—re-enact the Test Act, and Act against conventicles, 264—reject bill in favour of the Romanists, 265—it forced on them by prerogative, 266—the Convention, declare James VII. dethroned, 285—their procedure contrasted with that of the English, 287—circumstances under which it met, and dangers to which exposed, *ib. et seq.*—effect of the decision of the English Parliament on them, *ib.* — the independence of Scotland acknowledged throughout their proceedings, 290—the "Claim of Right," *ib. et seq.*—the "Articles of Grievances," 292—conditions regarding the presentation of these to the King, 293—the Commissioners to the King, 294—his acceptance of the oath, and message to them, *ib. et seq.*—subsequent discussions and disputes, 295—military arrangements of the Government, 296—defensive measures against Claverhouse, 297—prayer for the king and queen ordered, and deprivations of clergy for disobedience, *ib. et seq.*—measures against their opponents, 298—proceedings against Drummond, Earl of Perth, *ib. et seq.*—the Duke of Hamilton as President, and his character, 301 *et seq.*—arms supplied to the Cameronians, 321—their formal organisation after adjournment, 328—contest with the Crown as to right of free debate, 329—proposed changes as to the Lords of the Articles, *ib.*—constitutional differences between them and the English, 330—want of an upper house, *ib.*—continued struggle as to the Lords of the Articles, 332—rejection of their compromise by the Commissioner, 333—increasing antagonism between them and the Crown, *ib.* — organisation of the majority into a club, 334—postponement of the Church settlement, 335—threatened proceedings against the Earl of Argyle, &c., *ib.* 337 — and against the Dalrymples, 336 — new proposals as to the Lords of the Articles, *ib.*—rumoured conspiracy, *ib.* — struggle with the Crown regarding the Earl of Stair, 338—measures to enforce their views, 339—success of the Crown, *ib.*—its close, and results of its labours, 341—meeting of, in 1690, 351—concessions on the part of the Crown, 352—abolition of the Lords of the Articles, 353—new system of Committees, *ib.* — want of fixed precedents as shown in it, *ib.*—

minor disputes in it, 354—changes in representation of the counties, 355—Act reversing forfeitures, *ib.*—the inquiry into the Massacre of Glencoe, 409—ecclesiastical proceedings, 420—steps toward abolition of Prelacy, 421—Acts bearing against it, and deprivations of clergy, 422 *et seq.*—formal abolition of Prelacy, 425—the debate as to form of Church government, *ib.*, note—discussions on the Church question, 426—that of 1690, *ib.*—restoration of the evicted clergy, 428 — adoption of the Confession of Faith, 429—the other standards, 430—the Excommunication Act, 435—the Patronage Act of 1690, 442 *et seq.*—Act for extrusion of the nonconforming Episcopalian clergy, 461—other Acts connected with them, 462 *et seq.*—Act of 1693 for the encouragement of trade, viii. 22 — the African (Darien) Company's Act, *ib.*—session of 1698, 58—increasing alienation from the Crown in that of 1700, 59—address to the Crown on the Darien Company refused reception, *ib.*—national address to the king, and his counter-proclamation, 60—speeches of the Commissioner and Chancellor, *ib.*—adjourned, 61—meeting in 1700, 63—violent measures in opposition, 64—of 1702, motions regarding the Union, 65—Bankruptcy Act of 1695, 68—the parochial school system, 72—meeting in 1702, its stormy character, 80—resolutions regarding the African Company, 81—its dissolution, 83—meeting of the new (the Union), 84—ceremony of the "Riding," *ib. et seq.*—distribution of the members in the house, 86—mode of their procedure at this time, 87 *et seq.* — suspicions regarding the Kirk settlement, 89—Toleration Act, 90—1703, measures of the Presbyterians against the Crown, 91—other hostile acts, *ib.*—the proposed Act of "Limitations," 92—Act of Settlement of the Crown called the Securities Act, *ib.*—stormy debates on it, 93 *et seq.*—the royal assent refused to it, 94—session of 1704, 98—resolute attitude toward England, 99—Act of Security again passed, *ib.*—measure to secure its receiving the royal assent, 100—meeting of the Union, 110—parties in it, 111—debate on the royal message, *ib.* — appointment of Council of Trade, 112—other Acts, *ib.*, 113—first draft of the Treaty of Union, 114—debate on appointment of commissioners, 115—address for repeal of certain clauses in the English Act, *ib.*—this agreed to, 116—selection of commissioners, 117 *et seq.*—their last meeting, 137—the debates on the Articles of the Treaty, 142 *et seq.*—addresses against it, 147—preliminary discussions, 149 — Lord Belhaven's speech, 150 *et seq.*—majority on first division, 153—debates on the several articles, 154 *et seq.* — Act of Security for the Church, 165 *et seq.*—the discussion on the Equivalent and the abolishment of the African Company, 168—and on the coinage, 170—on the administration of justice, 172—and on the number of representatives, 173—last effort of the Opposition, 174 *et seq.*—close of the discussions, 177—passing of the Act, 178—arrangements for election of the representatives to the United Parliament, 186—exclusion of Peers and their eldest sons, *ib.*—the town and county members, 187—the franchise, *ib.*—division of the Equivalent, 188 — finally adjourned, 189.

Parliament, the English, their procedure contrasted with that of the Scots as regards the Revolution, vii. 287—effects of its decision on Scotland, 288—constitutional differences between it and the Scots, 330—addresses the king against the Darien scheme, viii. 26—grounds of their hostility, *ib.*, note—proceedings of the Commons against the English directors, 27—its opening on the accession of Queen Anne, and her address on the Union question, 81—debate on the "Act of Security," 101—measures adopted of security against Scotland, 103—bill prepared for the Union, and opposition in the Commons, *ib.* 104—power to appoint Commissioners of Union, 104 — the debates on the Union Act, 189 *et seq.*—it finally passed, 196 — proceedings against the Tories in 1708, 205—number of representatives for Scotland as fixed by the Union, 128 *et seq.*

Parliament, the United, changes introduced into Scotland, viii. 205 *et seq.*—position of the Scots members in it, 216 *et seq.*—restoration of the "Yule Vacance," 246—debate on Scots peerages, 247 — and on the malt-tax, 248—of 1715, the Scots representatives in, 253—measures of, against the insurrection of 1715, 263 *et seq.*—Act regarding vassals who remained loyal, 265—proceedings of, regarding the Porteous Mob, 365—the debates on the insurrection of 1745, 468—remedial measures after the Rebellion of 1745, 502 *et seq.*

Parliaments, triennial, motion for, viii. 113—and for annual, *ib.*

Parliament House, the, vi. 280.

Parliamentary representation, discussion in the Scots Parliament on its terms, viii. 173

Parma, the Duke of, communications of the Popish lords with, v. 292.

Parochial school system, its establishment in Scotland, viii. 72.

Parr, Dr, on James VI., v. 138, and note.
Parr, Lord, letter from Sadler to, iii. 194.
Pasquier, M., ambassador to England, iv. 316.
Paston, account of Arran by, iii. 13, note.
"Patriotic party," the so-called, in Scotland, viii. 4—its leader, Fletcher of Salton, 5 *et seq.*
Paterson, William, slightness of our knowledge of him, viii. 13—his birthplace, character, and habits, 14—contrasted with Law, *ib.*—life in London, 15—settlement of the London orphanage, *ib.*—connection with the foundation of the Bank of England, 16—his views on banking, and their unpopularity at the time, 17 *et seq.*—his connection with the African Company or Darien scheme, 19 *et seq.*—a director of the Bank of England, 19 note—his plans for starting the African Company in London, 24—his connection with it, 32—question as to whether he organised their sytem of book-keeping, 36, note—fixes on Darien for colonisation, 40—grandeur of his scheme, 41—its breadth and liberality as advanced by him, *ib.*—the question as to his having founded the Bank of Scotland, 67—award to him out of the Equivalent, and his after-life, 188, note.
Patronage, the question of, after the Revolution, vii. 442—the Act of 1690, *ib. et seq.*—provision for the purchase of, 444—small extent to which this was taken advantage of, *ib.* 445, note—Act of Queen Anne, the, viii. 229 *et seq.*—deputation from the Assembly on, 1717, 385—Act modifying it, 386—Act of Assembly regarding it, 1732, 402.
Patten, Rev. Robert, his treachery in 1715, viii. 296, 300.
Patten, his account of the battle of Pinkie, iii. 270 *et seq. pass.*
Paulet, Sir Amyas, v. 257.
Paulinus, mission of, i. 268.
Pauperism, legislation regarding, viii. 73.
Payne, Neville, implicated in the Montgomery plot, and tortured, vii. 349—long delay of his trial, 350.
Paz, De, secret mission of, iv. 95 *et seq.*
Peasantry, their state in Scotland and France, ii. 355.
Pedro de Ayala, Don, his account of Scotland and the Scots in the time of James IV., iii. 448 *et seq.*
Pedro, Don, an Indian chief at Darien, viii. 46 note, 47.
Peebles, Alexander, v. 327 *et seq.*
Peels, Border, iii. 434.
Peers, the number of Scots representative, as fixed by the Union, vii. 130—and their eldest sons, Scots Act excluding them from the Commons, 186—the Scots, debate on, 1711, 247.
Pembroke, the Earl of, governor of Scotland, ii. 244—invasion by him, 245—defeats Bruce, 247—defeated and returns to England, 249.
Penda, Prince of Mercia, i. 271.
Pennant, account of Gowrie House by, v. 333, note.
Pennecuik, Dr, viii. 547.
Pennington, Sir John, vi. 257.
Penrith, terms under which held by the Scots king, ii. 9.
Penston's tavern, scene of the meetings of the parliamentary majority under William III., vii. 334.
Pentlands, battle of the, vii. 171.
Percy, forces under, against Wallace, ii. 185—defeated by Bruce, 249.
Percy, Sir Charles, v. 358.
Percy, Sir H., at Neville's Cross, ii. 327.
Percy, Sir Henry (Hotspur), ii. 360—at Otterburn, 361 *et seq.*—taken prisoner there, 363—at Homildon Hill, 378—his revolt, defeat, and death, 382 *et seq.*—his son exchanged for the son of Albany, 395.
Percy, Sir Henry, negotiations between him and Arran, iii. 349.
Percy, Sir Ralph, at Otterburn, ii. 360 *et seq.*—taken prisoner there, 363.
Percys, the, their lands in Scotland, ii. 311.
Perkin Warbeck, his appearance in Scotland, iii. 43—his reception by James IV., 45 *et seq.*—expedition in his favour, 48—terms made with James IV., *ib.*—leaves Scotland, 50.
Persecutions, literature of the, vii. 568 *et seq.*
Perth, early mention of, as a burgh, ii. 88—ancient bridge at, 110—taken by Bruce, 256—Edward Baliol besieged in, 315—recaptured by the Scots, 325—the clan-fight at, 369—murder of James I. at, 407—outbreak of the Reformers, iii. 350—seized by the queen-regent, 357—General Assembly at, v. 313—excitement during the Gowrie tragedy, 326 *et seq.*—captured by Montrose, vi. 367—captured by Claverhouse, vii. 368—Episcopalian clergy in, after 1688, 464—staple manufactures of, 1695, viii. 35—James VIII. proclaimed at, 263—occupied by Mar in 1715, 276—contributions levied, 277—arrival of James VIII. at, 321—retreat from thence, 325—abortive trials at, after 1715, 338—the Pretender at, 442—contributions levied on it, 444.
Peterborough Cathedral, interment of Queen Mary in, v. 260.
Petrie, Mr, on the round towers, ii. 103, note.
Petroleonis, Cardinal, ii. 3.
Peukini, the, i. 187, note.
Pfahlbauten or lake-dwellings of Switzerland, the, i. 89, 90.

Philabeg, its introduction, viii. 534.
Philip of France, quarrel of, with Edward I., ii. 163—war between them, and treaty between him and Baliol, 164 *et seq.*—connection of Wallace with, 202—truce with England, 203—discussion as to its extension to Scotland, 204—urges on Edward II. a truce with Scotland, 257—treaty with Robert Bruce, 296.
Philip II. of Spain, policy towards England, iii. 296—declares Elizabeth not the rightful heir, *ib.* — position of, toward France and Scotland, iii. 370 *et seq.* — his views regarding marriage of Don Carlos to Queen Mary, iv. 92—the marriage scheme broken off, 94 — negotiations for it renewed, 95—conference with Catherine, *ib.*—agreement on behalf of Mary, v. 101—his preparations against England, 226—probable effect of Mary's death on, 252—her bequest of her crown, &c., 264—the Armada, *ib. et seq.*
Philip III., ambassador of James VI. to, v. 287, note.
Philiphaugh, battle of, vi. 376.
Philippa, Queen, ii. 328.
Pictish kingdom, the capital of the, ii. 52—kings, different etymologies given for their names, i. 191, note—towers, the so-called, 91 *et seq.*
Picts, first mention of them, i. 45—their kingdom, 183—the controversy regarding their nationality, &c., *ib. et seq.*—theories of their origin, 186—the attempts to fix this by names of places, 188—small results of the controversy, 194—attempts to solve it by ancient remains, &c., 196—derivation of the name from *Picti*, 197—the country occupied by them, 200, 278—attacks on Strathclyde, 280—their kingdom, notices of its history, 281 *et seq.*—their disappearance from history, 283 *et seq.* — traditional remains of them, 284, note—their union with the Scots, 294.
Picts' houses, the so-called, i. 98 *et seq.*—apparent connection of the "Druidical" stones with them, 137.
"Picts' Work Ditch," the, i. 91, 284 note.
Pinkeny, Robert de, ii. 124, 127.
Pinkerton, Captain, one of the Darien colonists, seized by the Spaniards, viii. 47.
Pinkerton, his theory of the origin, &c., of the Picts, i. 187 *et seq.* — alleged Gothic names from, 189, note — his literary dishonesty, 194, note.
Pinkie, the battle of, iii. 271 *et seq.*
Pitcairn, Alex., the works of, vii. 466.
Pitcairn, Dr Archibald, the works of, viii. 549.
Pitcairn, Robert, iv. 417, v. 100.
Pitscottie, account of Cochrane the favourite of James III. by, iii. 25, note — of transactions with Captain Wood after the death of James III., 35, note—of the Michael, 67—of the naval combat between Wood and Bull, 69, note—of the vision to James IV., 74, note—and of that at Edinburgh Cross, 75, note—of James IV., 81—of the execution of the Armstrongs, 144.
Pitsligo, Lord, joins the Pretender, viii. 459.
Pittarrow, the Laird of, iv. 41, v. 124.
Pittencrieff, the Laird of, v. 324.
Pius II., his account of Scotland, iii. 446.
Pius IV., communication from Mary to, iv. 65.
Plague, ravages, &c., of, 1569, v. 9 and note.
Plaid, the, in the Highlands, viii. 528.
Plantations, removal of Covenanters to the, vii. 277—kidnapping for the, viii. 520 *et seq.*
Plautius, Aulus, his invasion of England, i. 2.
Plautus, his supposed specimen of the Punic tongue, i. 192.
Pliny, account of Druidism by, i. 211.
Poitou, attempt to derive the Picts from, i. 188.
Poland, the Scots in, vi. 63 and note.
Pollock, the Laird of, captured by Claverhouse, vii. 368.
Polybius, his account of the Roman camp, &c., i. 73.
Pons Ælii, the modern Newcastle, i. 26.
Pontefract Castle, the supposed murder of Richard II. in, ii. 384.
Pontelands, taken by the Scots, ii. 360.
Poor, ancient law regarding the suits of, ii. 70.
Poor-law, that of William III., viii. 73.
Popery, its slight hold on Scotland, ii. 337—its overthrow there, 382—declaration of the Second Confession against it, v. 206 *et seq.*—its secret adherents, vi. 514—laws regarding, under William III., viii. 74 *et seq.*
Popes, the, their position and diplomatic influence, ii. 206.
"Popes of Edinburgh," the Presbyterian zealots so called, v. 313, 432—their fall, and feeling on it, 435.
Popish lords, their position, v. 286—proceedings with regard to them, 288—their connection with the Spanish blanks, 291 — further proceedings against them, 293 — clerical spies placed over them, 302—meeting of the Estates regarding them, 307—renewed trouble to the Church from them, vi. 13.
Popular songs, &c., the attempts to spiritualise them, iv. 351 *et seq.*
Population, ratio of, in England and Scotland at the Union, viii. 130.

Porteous Mob, the, viii. 361 *et seq.*—penalties inflicted on the city on account of it, 367.
Porter, Endymion, vi. 346, 347, note.
Postal communication, efforts of Cromwell to organise, vii, 94.
Postnati, the discussions, &c., on the case of the, v. 411 *et seq.*
Poverty, prevalence of, in Scotland, viii. 506.
Powrie, William, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 187—his execution, 357.
Prayer-book, the smaller Scots, vi. 120.
Prehistoric period in Scotland, the, i. 80—indications of the age of man in it, 81 fortresses, 84—vitrified forts, 86—lake-dwellings, 89—the Deil's Dyke, 91—the burghs, or so-called Danish towers, *ib.*—earth-houses, 98—caves and chambered cairns, 101—burial-cairns and disposal of the dead, 104—burial-urns, 105—weapons, 114—trinkets, 121—the stone, bronze, and iron ages, 125—objects supposed to be connected with religion, 132—stone circles, &c., 133—sculptured stones, 140.
Prelacy, declaration of the Claim of Right against, vii. 291—abolition of, 421, 425.
Presbyterians, their position in 1595, v. 297—their persecution of Adamson, *ib.*—their proceedings against the Popish lords, 302—their council in Edinburgh, *ib. et seq.*—the English co-operate with the Scots, vi. 351, 353 *et seq.*—their acceptance of the Indulgence of James II., vii. 279—answer to his overtures, 280—divided state of the, 312—relations of, to the Episcopalians after the Revolution settlement, 458 *et seq.*—their predominance in the south of Scotland, 460—differences of principle between them and the Episcopalians, 463.
Presbyterian Church, its forms of worship, &c., vi. 48.
Presbyterian clergy, controversy between them and Cromwell, vii. 28 *et seq.*—his liberality to them, 30.
Presbyterian controversy, use made of the Culdees in the, i. 402.
Presbyterianism, Knox not an avowed advocate for, v. 79—rise of zeal for it, 93—declaration of the Assembly in 1580 in its favour, 201—establishment of the Kirk on its basis, 204—its peculiar spirit, 205—formally established, 1592, 277 *et seq.*—under Charles I., vi. 187—re-established by Assembly of 1638, 230 *et seq.*—confirmed by that of 1639, 272—opposition of the Independents to it, 387—its predominance in the south, vii. 419—divided state of its adherents, 420.
Press, attempt of the Reformed Church to establish a censorship of it, iv. 331.
Preston, Simon, of Craigmillar, v. 58, 66.
Preston, the battle of, vi. 415 *et seq.*—arrival of the Jacobites at, in 1715, viii. 305—their preparations, 306 *et seq.*—the battle and capitulation, 308 *et seq.*—reception of the Pretender at, viii. 466.
Prestonpans, the position of, viii. 452—the battle, 453.
"Pretender," the, his birth, vii. 282—current belief that he was a spurious child, 283. See James.
Primrose, clerk of the Privy Council, vi. 175—the Act Rescissory drawn by him, vii. 144.
Pringle, Sir John, viii. 552.
Printing, introduction of, iii. 424.
Privilege, absence of special, iii. 397 *et seq. pass.*
Privy Council, trial regarding Laud's Liturgy before them, vi. 156—instructions to them from Court, 168—their reception of the Supplication, *ib.*—their powerlessness, 169—formation of the Tables, 171—attempt to dissolve these, *ib.*—remove to Linlithgow, and proclamation, 175—discussion with the Tables, *ib.*—withdrawal of the bishops, and views of the lay members, 177—proclamation at Stirling, 178 *et seq.*—symptoms of vacillation, 199—agree to enforce subscription to the Covenant, 280—created for Scotland, and its powers, vii. 148—Abjuration Act, 158—Ejection Act, 159—Mile Act, 160—the first Indulgence, 177—examination of Mitchell before them, and their pledge of protection to him, 201 *et seq.*—their measures in answer to the Declaration of the Cameronians, 250—the Abjuration Oath, *ib.*—its functions, &c., 331—its abolition, viii. 212.
Procolitia, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.
Prohibited degrees, questions of, claimed by the Romish ecclesiastics, ii. 545 *et seq.*, iii. 313 *et seq.*
Property, survey and valuation of, ii. 400.
Prosper of Aquitaine, notice of Bishop Palladius in, i. 238.
Protestantism, its progress in Scotland, iii. 249—its dangers throughout Europe in 1565, iv. 131.
"Protestation of the Earls of Huntly and Argyle," &c., account from it of the conference at Craigmillar, iv. 178.
Protestation, meaning, &c., of, in Scots law, vi. 179.
Protesters, the party of the, vii. 65 *et seq.*
Provincial council of 1549, the, its efforts for Church reformation, ii. 326—of 1559, 334.
Prynne's 'Hidden Works,' &c., extracts from, vi. 105 note, 127, 130, 134, 143 note.
Psalms, the metrical versions of the, iv.

341, vi. 398—that selected by the Westminster Assembly, 399.
Psalter, the, its introduction, iv. 352.
Psalters, ancient Irish, i. 160.
"Pteroton," the, i. 62.
Ptolemy, the notices of Roman Scotland in, i. 60.
Puebla, Don Pedro de, Spanish ambassador to Scotland, his account of James IV., iii. 51—negotiations, &c., regarding matrimonial alliance, 54.
Punic language, Plautus's supposed specimen of, i. 192.
Puritans, the, their denunciations of dancing, iv. 58—adoption of Knox's Liturgy by them, 332.
Pyramids, analogy between, and Maeshowe, &c., i. 104.

Quadra, Alvaro de la, iv. 95.
Quakers, the, favour shown them by James II., and their persecution in Scotland, vii. 270 *et seq.*
Queen Mary's Mount, Carberry, iv. 240.
"Queensferry Paper," the, vii. 234.
Queensberry, the Duke of, implicated in the Montgomery plot, vii. 348—Commissioner in 1700, viii. 60—adjourns Parliament, 61—and in 1702, 79—refuses assent to the Security Act, 94—resigns, 96—succeeded by Tweeddale, 99—made Privy Seal, 110—again Commissioner in 1706, 137—ability shown by him, 156—the Jacobite plot of 1708 communicated to him, 201 — created an English Peer, 247.
Queensberry Plot, the, viii. 94 *et seq.*—its influence in England, 97.
Quonium Attachiamenta, revision of, ii. 400.

"Rabbled" clergy, the, their general character, &c., vii. 459.
"Rabbling of the Curates," the, vii. 319, 320.
Radcliffe, envoy to Scotland, iii. 126.
Ragman Rolls, the, ii. 177, note.
Raid of Ruthven, the, v. 186 *et seq.*
Raid of Stonehive, the, vi. 250.
Raleigh, Sir Walter, effort of Queen Anne to save him, v. 384.
Ralph the Cofferer, ii. 217—killed at Roslin, 218.
Ramorny, Sir John, ii. 380.
Ramsay, Sir Alexander, captures Roxburgh Castle, ii. 325—his murder, *ib.*
Ramsay, Allan, his works, viii. 545—theatre established by, 551.
Ramsay, Allan, the painter, viii. 537.
Ramsay, the author of the life of Turenne, viii. 555.
Ramsay, Colonel, sent to join Mackay, vii. 369.
Ramsay, Sir John, in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 324—kills the Master of Ruthven, *ib.*—and the Earl of Gowrie, 326.
Ramsay, one of the favourites of James III., iii. 28—created Lord of Bothwell, and his alleged treason, 30—subsequent proofs of this, 31 and note—attainted and forfeited, 37—plot for the seizure of James IV., 39— acts as spy to Henry VII., 47 *et seq.*—favour of James IV. to him, 49.
Ranald Oig, seizure of Dunivaig Castle by, v. 456.
Randolph, nephew of Bruce, at Bannockburn, ii. 265, 273—invades England, 281—and again, 290—his mission to the Papal Court, 294 *et seq.*—treaty with France, 296—again invades England, 298—his regency, 310.
Randolph, English ambassador to Mary, iv. 45—sketch of the queen, 57—notice of Chatelar, 87 — reports regarding Mary, 100—on the proposed marriage to Leicester,, 102—his account of Bothwell's trial, 110—urges intervention, 114—account of his treatment, 116—declines to recognise Darnley, 124—on Mary's supposed accession to the Catholic league, 135—cognisant of the intended murder of Rizzio, 142—his account of it, 144, 151, note—on the estrangement of the queen from Darnley, 159 — conversation with Queen Elizabeth, 303 — charges Mary with complicity in her brother's murder, v. 19 and note—attempt to mediate between the parties, 71—Melville's opinion of him, 73—sent to Scotland on behalf of Morton, 181—his reception and return, *ib.*
Ratisbon, the Scots monastery at, i. 202, 407.
Rattray, Bishop, viii. 425.
Raulet, emissary of Queen Mary, iv. 96, 112.
Rawlinson, Thos., invention of the philabeg by, viii. 535.
Ray, Alexander, v. 329.
Reader, office of, in the Scots Church, iv. 344.
Records of the Kirk, the missing, produced at the Assembly of 1638, vi. 227—their after-fate, *ib.*, note.
Rederech, King of Strathclyde, i. 238, 279.
Redeswire, the Raid of the, iv. 153—negotiations with England regarding it, 154.
Rees's 'Essay on the Welsh Saints,' i. 180, note.
Reeves, Dr, account of St Maelrubha by, i. 262, note—on the Culdees, 394, 398, 415, notes.
Reformation, the, circumstances which regulated it in Scotland, iii. 298—the previous state of the Church, 307 *et seq.*—its silent progress, 338—its formal establishment, 382.
Reformed Presbyterian Church, the, viii. 241.

Regalia, their alleged removal by Edward I., ii. 171—how saved during the Protectorate, vii. 142.
"Regalities" in Scotland, the, viii. 516 *et seq.*
Regality, burghs of, ii. 85.
Regensburg, the Scots monastery at, i. 202, 407.
Regents of the universities, iii. 406.
Regiam Majestatem, the, its history, &c., ii. 58 *et seq.*—revision of it, 400.
Registration, system of, Cromwell's attempt to introduce, vii. 62.
Regnar Lodbroc, i. 322.
Reid, Adam, of Barskimming, iii. 43, note.
Reid, Bishop of Orkney, his death in France, iii. 291.
Reid, Major, surrender of the Bass to, vii. 417.
"Relegation," the French system of, v. 214.
Relief Church, the, its formation, viii. 412.
Religion, ancient remains supposed to be connected with, i. 132—the early, of Scotland, 209.
Religious houses destroyed by Hertford, iii. 247.
Remonstrants, party called, vii. 38—their views, &c., after the Restoration, 126.
Renwick, execution of, vii. 278.
Representatives, number of, for Scotland, as arranged by the Union, viii. 128.
Rescissory Act of 1661, the, vii. 143.
Reseby, John, martyrdom of, ii. 386.
Resolutioners, party called, vii. 35, 65 *et seq.*
Revenue, collecting, under Cromwell, vii. 58.
Revival, account of a, v. 300—the Cambuslang, viii. 413.
Revocation of Edict of Nantes, its effect, vii. 268.
Revolution of 1688, settlement of the English crown on William and Mary, vii. 284—formal dethronement of James VII. by the Scots Convention, 285 *et seq.* — acceptance of the crown by William III., 295—its different character in England and in Scotland, 300—ecclesiastical settlement of the, 419.
Reynolds, Bishop, at the Hampton Court conference, v. 427, 428.
Richard Cœur-de-Lion renounces the feudal superiority, ii. 2, 3.
Richard II. invades Scotland, ii. 353—his difficulties, and invasion by the Scots, 357 *et seq.* — suppositious, 382.
Richard III., his accession, i. 29.
Richard of Cirencester, the Itinerary of, i. 14, 60, 61, note.
Richard of Hexham, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
Richelieu, negotiations of the Covenanters with, vi. 288, 289, note.
Riddell, John, his questions about the legitimacy of the house of Stewart, ii. 346, note.
"Riding" of the Parliament, 1703, viii. 84 *et seq.*
Rievaulx Chronicle, the, iii. 412.
Rigg, William, the case of, vi. 58.
Ripon, the Scots commissioners at, vi. 309—the conferences and treaty, 310 *et seq.*
Rishanger's Chronicle, ii. 155, note, iii. 412.
Rizzio, David, his first appearance, iv. 111—Queen Mary's confidence in him, *ib.*—forwards the marriage with Darnley, 113—conspiracy against him, 140—the band for his murder, 141—its execution, 145 *et seq.*—not slain in the queen's presence, 151, note—his reinterment in Holyrood, 158.
Rizzio, Joseph, succeeds his brother, iv. 158—denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, 196—leaves the country, 199—the queen's "State" signed by him, 266.
Roads, Roman, i. 75—early, ii. 109—Highland, constructed by General Wade, viii. 369 *et seq.*
Robert I., see Bruce.
Robert II., adjustment of the succession, ii. 345—his sovereignty not acknowledged by England, 348—league with France, *ib.*—truce with England, 349—hostilities on the Borders, *ib.*—invasion of England, 356 *et seq.* — his death, 369 — the question as to the legitimacy of his children by Elizabeth Mure, 345 *et seq.*
Robert III., his accession, ii. 369—the clan-fight at Perth, *ib.*—his character, and state of the country, 372—hostilities with England, 375 *et seq.* — his death, 384.
Robert, Commendator of Holyrood, iv. 213.
Robert, Duke of Normandy, i. 377.
Robert, Earl of Northumberland, i. 380.
Robert of Gloucester, i. 430.
Robert, Prince, son of James VI., v. 379.
Robert, Prior of Scone, i. 423.
Robert, Steward of Scotland, ii. 323—at Neville's Cross, 328—his dissatisfaction with the second marriage of David II., 338—his accession as Robert II., 343.
Robertson, his "Scholastic Offices in the Scottish Church," i. 399, note.
Robertson, on the name Picts, i. 200, note.
Robertson of Strowan, connected with the Queensberry Plot, viii. 95—in 1715, 285—the works of, 547.

Robertson, the associate of Wilson, viii. 359—his escape, 360.
Robin Hood, origin, &c., of the English legends regarding, ii. 75—riot at pageant of, iv. 27.
Rob Roy, in 1715, viii. 273, 281—expedition against him, 282 *et seq.* — at Sheriffmuir, 319—the career of, 526.
Roger of Hoveden, i. 447, note — his Chronicle, iii. 412.
Rogers, a favourite of James III., iii. 24 —executed, 27.
Rolf the Ganger, i. 328.
Rollo, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259.
Rollo, Sir William, vi. 366.
Roman Church, the early Irish Church independent of it, i. 241—disputes between it and the Columbites, 267 *et seq.* —organisation, &c., of the monastic orders by it, 394 *et seq.*—early relations of that of Scotland to it, 395 *et seq.*—the Culdees independent of it, 397—its struggles against secularising Church property, 400—devotion of Queen Mary to it, iv. 412—in Scotland after 1715, viii. 427 *et seq.*
Roman conquest, its influence with regard to the Norsemen, i. 300.
Roman domination in Scotland, remains of it, i. 48 *et seq.*
Roman Empire, as revived by Charlemagne, i. 359—connection of the vitality of the Papal Church with it, vi. 2.
Roman law, comparison between it and the old Scots laws, ii. 71.
Roman remains, glass vessels, i. 57—cooking utensils, *ib.* — brooches and rings, 58—coins, *ib.*—geography, 60 *et seq.*
Roman shield, the, i. 121.
Roman wall, the, i. 21 *et seq.*
Roman writers, scantiness of their notices as to the Picts, &c., i. 192—use made of these, 193.
Romanised Britons, their character, i. 43—attempt to trace their history, 168 *et seq.*—meagreness of materials, 179—their history after the withdrawal of the imperial troops, 179 *et seq.*—action of the Saxon conquests on them, 181 *et seq.*
Romanism, declaration of the Test Act against, vii. 242—approaches of James VII. to restoration of, 268.
Romanists, reaction among them on Queen Mary's marriage, iv. 114—their position under James VI., vi. 2—causes of their continued vitality, 3—their devotional books, 4—new style of these, and their authors, 5 *et seq.*—new controversialists, 8—the case of Ogilvie the Jesuit, and his execution, 9 *et seq.*—excommunication of Huntly, &c., 13 *et seq.*—appeal of James VII. on their behalf, vii. 264—bill in their favour rejected, 265.
Romans, the, their tolerance toward other idolatries, i. 216 — Christianity introduced by them, 234.
Rome, the invasion of Great Britain by, i. 1 *et seq.*—her system of organisation, 354—change which ensued on her fall, 355—supposed pilgrimage of Macbeth to, 346—the municipalities, ii. 84 *et seq.*
Romulus, traditional Bishop of the Isles, i. 391.
Ros, Robert de, ii. 197, note.
Rose, Alexander, Bishop of Edinburgh, viii. 419.
Rose, Hugh, defence of Kilravoch in 1715 by, viii. 312.
Rosenberg, Peter van, iii. 160 and note.
Roslin, the battle of, ii. 217.
Ross, Alexander, vi. 235, vii. 80.
Ross, Euphemia, queen of Robert II., ii. 345.
Ross, the Bishop of (under James VI.), his difficulties, v. 454.
Ross, the Earl of, bond between him and Douglas, ii. 422, 426—invades the west, 429.
Ross, the Earl of, brother of James IV., iii. 48.
Ross, Lord, joins Queen Mary after her escape, iv. 367, 377, note.
Ross, Lord, Hackston examined before, vii. 238—implicated in the Montgomery Plot, 344—retires to England, 345—examination by Queen Mary, 346—his after-life, 351.
Ross, bishopric of, i. 442.
Ross, the earldom of, claimed by Donald of the Isles, ii. 392—forfeited to the Crown, iii. 14.
Ross, strength of the Covenanters in, vi. 205.
Rossythe, the Laird of, iv. 237.
Rothbury, junction of the Scots and English rebels in 1715 at, viii. 295.
Rothes, Lord, his death, iii. 291.
Rothes, Lord, joins the combination against the queen, iv. 123—joins her after her escape, 367, 377, note.
Rothes, Lord, his connection with the Supplication of 1633, vi. 94—his estimate of Huntly's power, 215—one of the commissioners to treat for peace, 267 — a party to the dealings with France, 288—succeeds Middleton, vii. 168—created a duke, 179—aids Monmouth's marriage, 185—a witness on Mitchell's trial, 202, 203.
Rothes, the Earl of, viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, 111.
Rothesay, the Duke of, ii. 372 — appointed lieutenant of the kingdom, 374—defence of Edinburgh against the English, 377—married to the daughter of Douglas, *ib.*—his death, and suspicions connected with it, 380.
Roubay, M. de, iii. 286.

Rough Castle, Roman fort at, i. 34, 35.
Round towers of Ireland, the, ii. 102 *et seq.*
Rous, Francis, his Psalter, vi. 400.
Row, John, sermon before Parliament, v. 39—on the trial of Balmerinoch, vi. 98.
Rowl, John, a priest, iii. 322.
Roxburgh, one of the Four Burghs, ii. 90—its disappearance, 94—Castle, surrendered to the English, i. 448—its ruins, ii. 191—taken by Bruce, 256—recaptured by the Scots, 325—retaken by the English, 330—town, taken by the Scots, 386—Castle, siege of, 434—death of James II. before, 435—its capture and destruction, *ib.*—Abbey, destroyed by Hertford, iii. 248.
Roxburgh, the Earl of, during the Liturgy tumults, vi. 153—a member of the Privy Council, 177.
Roxburgh, the Earl of, viii. 100—a leader of the Squadrone, 111, 346.
Roy, General, on the battle of the Mons Grampius, i. 13—on the wall of Antonine, 34—on the Roman camps, 70, 73—his account of the Caterthun, 84.
Roy Stewart, Colonel, in 1745, viii. 476—at Culloden, 490.
Royal Bank of Scotland, the, viii. 514.
Royal Burghs, the, ii. 84—the Convention of, 91.
Royal Guard, efforts to establish, v. 284.
Royal prerogative, measures of Parliaments to check it, ii. 341.
Royal progresses, their origin, &c., in England, v. 361.
Ruddiman the grammarian, viii. 553.
Rudolphi, Leslie's intrigue with, v. 103 *et seq.*
Rule, Rev. Gilbert, in the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438—the works of, 466.
Rullion Green, battle of, vii. 172 *et seq.*
Runic inscriptions on standing stones, i. 140, note—the literature connected with them, 149.
Rupert, Prince, v. 390—at Marston Moor, vi. 361 *et seq.*—named Viceroy of Scotland, 365.
Russel, James, one of Sharp's murderers, vii. 214, 218—his after-life, 221.
Russell, Lord, killed in a Border fight, v. 230.
Russell, Lord Francis, captured at the Raid of the Redeswire, v. 153.
Russia, power of the municipalities in, ii. 84.
Rutchester, the Roman Vindobana, i. 20, note.
Rutherford, Samuel, vii. 78—commissioner to the Westminster Assembly, vi. 381—his death, vii. 155.
Rutherglen, Glasgow once subject to, ii. 94—taken by Bruce, 256—proclamation of the Covenanters at, vii. 222.
Ruthven, Lord, his instructions regarding the Cathedral of Dunkeld, iii. 354, note—on the band against Rizzio, iv. 141—and on that for bringing back the exiled lords, 143—at the murder of Rizzio, 145 *et seq.*—his conduct toward the queen, 147 *et seq.*—account of the queen's meeting with the banished lords, 153—his charges against Darnley, 154—outlawed for Rizzio's murder, 159.
Ruthven, Lord, conference with Bowes, v. 185—seizure of the king (the Raid of Ruthven), 186—manifesto, *ib.*—Act of indemnity, 188—negotiations regarding the casket letters, 198—overthrow of his party, 200. · See also Gowrie.
Ruthven, Alexander (the Master of Gowrie), his share in the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 316 *et seq. pass.*—his death, 321, 324.
Ruthven, Margaret, sister of the Earl of Gowrie, and mother of Montrose, v. 344.
Ruthven family, their power and popularity, and suspicions regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 336 *et seq.* (see Gowrie)—resentment of James VI. against them, 344.
Ruthven lords, the, their difficulties, v. 190—renewed attempt, and their flight, 214.
Ruthven Barrack, old fort at, ii. 101.
Ruthven Castle, surrender of, to Claverhouse, vii. 369.
Ruthvens, restored to their estates, v. 237.
Ruthwell, the sculptured cross at, i. 152.
Rutland, the Earl of, iii. 152.
Rycaut, Sir Paul, opposes the Darien Company at Hamburg, viii. 37, 38.
Ryehouse Plot, the, vii. 245.
Rynd, W., v. 334.

Sadler, Sir Ralph, instructions to, regarding meeting with James V., iii. 162 and note—ambassador to Scotland, 173—his character of Arran, 189—sent to watch the "assured lords," 191—on the feeling against England, 193 *et seq.*—report regarding Arran, 194 *et seq.*—his efforts with the queen-mother, 197—his account of the queen, 198—his difficulties with regard to Beaton, 200—conference with Glencairn, 201—efforts at a compromise, 202—treaties adjusted, *ib.*—offer regarding Queen Mary's household, 203, note—reports the treaties confirmed, 206—and the union of Arran and Beaton, *ib.*—on the conduct of the "assured lords," 209—his communications regarding them, 211—his report of the deliberations on the treaties, 220 *et seq.*—his unpopularity and danger, 223 *et seq.*—takes refuge in Tantallon, 224—recalled, 225

—reports of Protestant tumults, 250—the plot against Beaton communicated to him, 259—conversation with James V. on the Church, 308—report on the Reformed riot at Perth, 353, note—emissary to the Lords of the Congregation, 365—his abstract of the casket letters, iv. 264 and note—a member of the commission on Mary, 414—on the dangers connected with Mary's case, 456—visit to Leslie, v. 103—mission to Mary regarding Norfolk's plot, 107.
Saemond, compiler of the Eddas, i. 232, note.
Saetere, the Norse deity, i. 223.
Sagas, Saemond's collection of the, i. 232, note.
St Adamnan, his life of St Columba, i. 235, 238 note, 251, 255, iii. 411—notices of the Pictish language by, i. 186—his efforts to introduce the Roman observance of Easter, &c., 273—on the battle of Magh Rath, 292.
St Aidan, his mission from Iona to Northumbria, i. 269 *et seq.*, 297.
St Albans, the Great Roll of, ii. 121, note—Chronicle, iii. 412.
St Andrews, first trace of an archbishop of, i. 396—final struggle between the Culdees and Romanists in, 415, note—formation of bishopric, 420—disputes regarding it, *ib. et seq.*—the bishop, anointing of David Bruce by, ii. 309—foundation of university, 394, iii. 402—made an archbishopric, 16—fate, &c., of the first archbishop, 17—struggle for see, 90—the castle held by Beaton, 111—assassination of Beaton in it, 262—its capture, 264 *et seq.*—its destruction, 265—monasteries, &c., destroyed, 367—cathedral, its architecture, 420—execution of Chatelar at, iv. 88—John Douglas, archbishop, v. 75—university, Knox's jealousy of it, 78—the archbishop taken prisoner at Neville's Cross, ii. 329—archbishop of, Laud's dictation to, vi. 100.
St Baldred, the legend of, iii. 330.
St Bartholomew, the Massacre of, planned at Bayonne, iv. 134—its effects, v. 90, 109 *et seq.*—its effect on the Reformation in Scotland, 93, 148—and on the queen's party, 94.
St Bridget, influence of, i. 243.
St Columba, notices of the Picts in connection with, i. 186—notices of Magi in lives of, 218 *et seq.*—his visit to St Kentigern, 235—his life and work, 246 *et seq.*—constitution and government of the Church, 250—story of Black Aidan, 251—his independence of Rome, 252—his visit to it, 253, note—monastic life under him, 253—his successors, 255—Adamnan's Life of him, *ib.*—his relics removed from Iona, 276—his mission to King Brud, 281—Aidan anointed by, 288—attempts to derive the Culdees from, 393, 401 and notes—the position of bishops in his Church, 402—monastery dedicated to him, 425.
St Cormac, i. 259, 260.
St Cuthbert, i. 275.
St Donnan, martyrdom of, i. 258.
St Egbert, i. 275.
St Findchan, i. 251.
St Finnian, i. 247, 270.
St Gall, the Scots monastery at, i. 161 *et seq.*, 407.
St George, the Chevalier, his birth, &c., vii. 282. See Pretender.
St Germain, i. 181.
St Giles, Edinburgh, iii. 432, note.
St Jerome, notices of the Scots by, i. 204.
St John of Beverley, ii. 213.
St John, one of the Union commissioners, 1654, vii. 52.
St Kannechan, i. 250.
St Kentigern, or St Mungo, i. 218, 235, 253, 279.
St Kilda, imprisonment of Lady Grange in, viii. 394.
St Lolan, legend of, iii. 329.
St Lupus, i. 181.
St Machars, Aberdeen, despoiled, iv. 354.
St Maelrubius or Maelrubha, i. 262 *et seq.*, 389.
St Margaret, see Margaret.
St Martins in the Fields, the church of, viii. 542.
St Mungo, see St Kentigern.
St Nathalan and Nectan, legend of, iii. 330.
St Ninian, Bede's account of, i. 42, 236—the church of, 68.
St Oran's Chapel at Iona, i. 248.
St Palladius, i. 239 *et seq.*
St Patrick, his history, i. 68, 404—a native of Scotland, 234—bishops consecrated by, 252—abstraction of relics by, 408, note.
St Regulus, the tower of, ii. 104.
St Ronan, i. 270.
St Serf, i. 235, 240—monastery of, iv. 364.
St Ternan, i. 240.
St Thomas-a-Becket, the Abbey of Arbroath dedicated to, ii. 6.
St Wilfrid, i. 271.
Saints, the early British, i. 179—the earlier and later lives, 265 *et seq.*—legends of the, in the Aberdeen Breviary, iii. 329.
Saints' days, the, in Laud's Service-book, vi. 142.
Salique law, the, i. 429.
Salisbury, the Earl of, i. 324.
Salisbury, Lord, charges against him, v. 398.
Salisbury, commission at, ii. 47.
Sallowey, Major, vii. 52.
Saltmakers, serfdom of the, viii. 320.
Saltoun, Lord, viii. 199.
'Samson's Riddle,' vii. 274, note.

Sandemanians or Glassites, the, viii. 417.
Sandilands, Sir James, v. 282.
Sandilands of Callander, slaughtered by Douglas, ii. 423.
"Sang Schules," the early, iv. 353.
Sanquhar, Lord, iv. 377, note.
Sanquhar, flight of Mary to, iv. 375—Declaration, league entered into by the signers of it, vii. 234, 236.
Sanquharians, see Cameronians.
Sardica, Council of, i. 42.
Sarum Breviary, the, vi. 4.
Sauchie Burn, the battle of, iii. 33.
Saville, Sir George, v. 260.
Saville, Lord, document forged by him, vi. 298 *et seq.*
Saws, ancient flint, i. 116.
Saxe, Marshal, force for invading Britain under, viii. 431.
Saxon Chronicle, the, on the Norman castles and cruelties, i. 432—on the forest laws, 433.
Saxons, mentioned by Ammianus, i. 45, 46 — their establishment in Britain, 181—part of Scotland held by them, 278—struggles between them and the Picts, 281—their condition, 432.
Scalacronica, the, iii. 412.
Scandinavia and the sculptured stones, i. 156.
Scandinavian mythology, its introduction into Scotland, i. 222 *et seq.*—attempts to derive it from Eastern sources, 231.
Scandinavians, attempts to connect the Druidical stones with the, i. 137 *et seq.*
Schiern, Professor, his work on Bothwell's residence in Denmark, iv. 472, note.
Schivas, Archbishop of St Andrews, iii. 40.
Scholars, Scots, abroad, iii. 408 — the early, 409.
Schools, early establishment of, iii. 399.
Science in Scotland from the Reformation, vii. 97.
Scolochs, the, among the Culdees, i. 399.
Scone, coronation of Malcolm Canmore at, i. 350—of Alexander III., ii. 21—its early importance, 52—assembly of nobles, &c., at, 81—coronation of Baliol at, 156—removal of the Stone of Destiny from, 172 — coronation of Bruce, 241—of David Bruce, 309—of Robert II., 343—of James I., 397—of Charles II., vii. 32.
Scot, gradual changes in use of the name, ii. 51.
Scotia, originally refers to Ireland, i. 201.
Scotichronicon, the, its account of Bruce's appearance before Edward, ii. 123, note—its authorship, &c., iii. 414.
Scoto-Irish, the, in the west, i. 278.
Scoto-Irish Church, the early disputes between it and the Roman, i. 267 *et seq.*—Dr Ebrard's picture of it, 404, note.
Scoto-Irish religious houses on the Continent, the, i. 407.
Scots, the, first noticed, i. 45, 204—their origin, 201 *et seq.*—the name, 203—their first settlements, 205—their kingdom, 286—union with the Picts, 294—the Lowland, their character, &c., ii. 182—honours accorded in France, iii. 87—their inexperience in attacking fortresses, v. 122—in England under James VI., 396 *et seq.*—proclamation against them, 400—numbers in the service of Gustavus, vi. 218.
Scots Acts, the, ii. 96, note, iii. 99—tampering with them, ii. 373, note.
Scots auxiliaries, the, in France, ii. 398.
Scots cathedrals, &c., the, i. 418.
Scots Church, superiority over it claimed by the English, ii. 3, *et seq.*
Scots Guard, the, in France, ii. 398, iv. 23—during the Massacre of St Bartholomew, v. 91.
Scots language, the old, iii. 421 *et seq.*—its development, viii. 543 *et seq.*
Scots monastery at Regensburg, the, i. 202, 407.
Scots Water, the Forth so called, ii. 51.
Scott of Buccleuch, iii. 138.
Scott, Sir W., his account of the revels at Kenilworth, v. 364.
Scotts, the, rise of their power, iii. 146.
Scougall, Bishop, vii. 466.
Scrimgeur, Alexander de, governor of Dundee, ii. 197.
Scrogie, Alexander, vi. 234.
Scrope, Lord, his difficulties regarding Mary, iv. 381—she is removed to his castle at Bolton, 393—invades Scotland, v. 24.
Sculpture, Roman, in Scotland, i. 51—want of, before the Reformation, iii. 436.
Sculptured stones, the, i. 140 *et seq.*
Seafield, Lord, Commissioner in 1698, viii. 58—his difficulties, 59—becomes Lord Chancellor in 1702, 79—alleged saying of, on signing the Articles of Union, 177, note.
Seaforth, Lord, vi. 370—measures against, 1714, viii. 252—in 1715, 259—wounded at Glenshiel, but escapes, 342—forfeited, 348.
Secession, the First, from the Kirk, viii. 402 *et seq.*—works on it, 403, note.—constitution into a Church, 408—the Extra-judicial testimony, *ib.*—the Judicial, 409 — final severance from the Kirk, 411 — accessions after the Act regarding the Porteous Mob, 412—their reception of Whitfield, 413—denunciation of the "Cambuslang Wark," 414—its subsequent history, 415 *et seq.*
Second Book of Discipline, the, v. 202 *et seq.*—it rejected by Parliament, 204.

Second Confession, the, v. 206.
Secret or Privy Council, see Privy.
Secretary of State for Scotland, office abolished, viii. 347.
Sectaries, declarations of the Assembly against, vi. 351.
"Security of the kingdom," the Act for, 1703, viii. 92—again passed 1704, 99—debate on it in the English Parliament, 101.
Security, the Act of, for the Church, viii. 165 *et seq.*
Security Act, the English Church, viii. 191.
Sedgemoor, the battle of, vii. 259.
Seganius, Abbot of Iona, i. 268.
Segrave, John de, ii. 217, 218.
Selden, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 389.
Selkirk, Lord, Scots Secretary of State in 1731, viii. 347.
Semple, Lord, one of the Reformed leaders, iii. 352—at Langside, iv. 372.
Semple, Lord, a suspected Popish agent of James VI.'s, v. 287, note.
Semple, Colonel, v. 287, note.
Sennachies, the Highland, vi. 2.
Serfdom, existence of, in Scotland, viii. 520.
Serfs, their position under the feudal system, i. 356—ancient laws regarding, ii. 72.
Serpent-worship, attempts to connect the stone circles with, i. 138.
Servants, hired, ii. 92, note.
Service-book, absence of, under Charles II., vii. 196. See under Laud.
Session, Court of, superseded, vii. 51.
Seton, Lord, iii. 200—joins the queen after her marriage, iv. 125—aids her flight to Dunbar, 155—entertains her after Darnley's murder, 198—receives her on her escape, 367—signs the band for her, 377, note.
Seton, Alexander, ancestor of the Gordons, ii. 426.
Seton, Alexander, one of the Octavians, v. 299.
Seton, Christopher and Alexander, execution of, ii. 245.
Seton of Pitmedden, his speech in favour of the Union, viii. 150.
Seton Castle, the Jacobites at, 1715, viii. 289—occupied by the Royalists, 290.
Seton Palace, Queen Mary at, iv. 198.
Seton-Gordons, their progress under James IV., iii. 59.
"Seven earls," the, ii. 46, note.
Severus, his Scots campaigns, i. 38 *et seq.*—his death, 40—his connection with the great wall, 26, 41.
Seward, Earl of Northumberland, i. 346.
Shaftoe, John, shot after 1715, viii. 331.
Shakespeare's Macbeth, i. 343, note.
Sharp, James, his first appearance, vii. 65—his instructions as agent of the Presbyterians, 129—his correspondence, *ib. et seq.*—negotiations, 131—made archbishop and primate, 134—his treachery, *ib.*—letters to his brethren, 136—danger of his task, 137—further extracts from letters, *ib.*—Burnet's sketch of him, 140—the restoration of Episcopacy, 145—ordained, 148—his character and proceedings, 197—hatred of him, *ib.*—attempt on his life, 199—arrest of Mitchell, 201—a witness on the trial, 202—his murder, 207 *et seq.*—the narratives of it, 216 *et seq.*
Sharp, Sir William, brother of the primate, vii. 201.
Sharpe, Charles Kirkpatrick, ii. 239, note.
Sharpe, Captain, the buccaneer, viii. 45, 46, note.
Shaw, governor of Stirling Castle, ii. 33.
Shawfield Mob, the, viii. 354 *et seq.*
Sheffield Castle, Queen Mary at, v. 248.
Sheridan, Sir Thomas, viii. 434.
Sheriffmuir, the battle of, viii. 316 *et seq.*
Sheriffs or shire-graffs, ii. 53.
Shetland Isles, subdued by the Norsemen, i. 305, 319—acquired by Scotland, iii. 9.
Shields's 'True and Faithful Relation,' &c., vii. 275, note—his own sufferings, &c., 276—his account of the prisoners at Dunnottar, 277—his after-life, 279—chaplain to the Cameronian regiment, 326—his motives and views on entering the Establishment, 433—at Darien, viii. 56.
Shields, bronze, i. 120.
Shipbuilding under James IV., iii. 66 *et seq.*
Shipping under Cromwell, vii. 57 *et seq.*
Ships of the Norsemen, the, i. 306 *et seq.*
Shires or sheriffdoms, ii. 53.
Short, John, betrayal of Wallace by, ii. 226, note.
"Short Parliament," the, vi. 293, 294.
Shrewsbury, Lord, joined to the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445—Queen Mary's keeper, v. 247, 248.
Shrewsbury, the Countess of, v. 247.
Shrewsbury, battle of, ii. 382.
Sibbald, Colonel, vi. 366—John, 235—Sir Robert, vii. 281.
Sibbald, Sir Robert, viii. 553.
Sibilla, wife of Alexander I., i. 419.
Sigurd, Earl of Orkney, i. 320, 321.
Sigyn, the Norse legend of, i. 226.
Silbury Hill, the stone circle at, i. 136.
Silures, Tacitus on the, i. 183.
Silver, ancient ornaments of, i. 122.
Simancas State papers, the, iii. 56, note.
Simeon of Durham, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
Simnel, the pretended Richard III., iii. 44.

Simpson, Sir James, his work on the sculptured stones, i. 167, note.
Simpson, Robert, vii. 123.
Simson, Andrew, iii. 401.
Simson the mathematician, viii. 553.
Simson, John, the charges of heresy against him, viii. 399 *et seq.*
Sinclair, Olav, Foud of Zetland, visited by Bothwell, iv. 464, note.
Sinclair, Oliver, his defeat at Solway Moss, iii. 183—accused of lying in wait for the English ambassador, 225.
Sinclair, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
Sinclair, the Master of, capture of a vessel at Burntisland by, viii. 279—at Sheriffmuir, 314, 315, 319—sketch of Breadalbane by him, 314, note—his account of the battle, 318, note.
Sinclairs, Earls of Orkney, iii. 11.
Sir Tristrem and Sir Lancelot, authorship of, i. 172, iii. 409.
Sitones, Pinkerton on the, i. 187.
Sitric, King of Northumbria, i. 333, 334.
Skail Bay, silver ornaments found at, i. 124.
Skene, John, one of the Octavians, v. 299—W. F., i. 172, 178, notes.
Slaughter, pecuniary compensation for, ii. 63—retention of this system, 65.
Slavery, Fletcher of Saltoun's advocacy of, viii. 6—views of it prevalent in his time, 7.
Sletzer, Captain, the work of, viii. 539.
Smith, Mrs Anne, vii. 358, note.
Smollett of Bonhill, one of the commissioners for the Union, viii. 117.
Smuggling, prevalence of, in Scotland, viii. 358—measures against it, 359.
Society men, see Cameronians.
"Society of Improvers in Agriculture," the, viii. 511.
Sodor and Man, bishopric of, ii. 29, note.
Solemn League and Covenant, the, vi. 354.
Solinus the geographer, use of the name Caledonia by, i. 18, note.
Solway Moss, the affair of, iii. 183.
Somerled of Argyle, i. 443, ii. 29—his alleged descendants, 30.
Somerset, the Duke of, marriage of James I. to his daughter, ii. 397.
Somerset, the Protector, his invasion of Scotland, iii. 269—the battle of Pinkie, 270 *et seq.*
Somerset, Thomas, v. 358.
Somerset, earldom of, conferred on Ker, v. 398.
Sommerville, Lord, one of the "assured lords," iii. 190—joins Queen Mary after her escape, iv. 367, 377, note.
Song-music of Scotland, the, vii. 94 *et seq.*
"Sonnets," the, of the casket documents, iv. 261.
Sophia, the Electress, v. 390.
Sorners, Act regarding, ii. 431.
Soulis, Nicolas de, a claimant of the Scots crown, ii. 124—his grounds, 126.
Soulis, John de, one of the guardians, ii. 202—capitulates, 224—conspiracy of, against Bruce, 307.
South, the insurrection of 1715 in the, viii. 290 *et seq.*
Southesk, Lord, a leader in the rising of 1715, viii. 257, 258, 263—forfeited, 348.
"Sow," the, a military engine, ii. 280.
Spain, death of Douglas in, ii. 308—relations with Scotland in the time of James IV., iii. 51 *et seq.*—her position, 53 *et seq.*—alliance with England and Scotland, 56—position toward France and Scotland, 370 *et seq.* — possibilities had Queen Mary escaped to, iv. 379—feeling on the murder of Murray, v. 18—her claims on Darien, viii. 45—seizure of one of the Darien colonists and his crew by, 47—war declared between them, 48—appeal against them to the British Government, *ib.* — the intrigues regarding the succession, 49—hostile preparations against the colonists, 56 — their capitulation, 57 — threatened invasion by, 1719, 340.
Spalding, account of ceremonies, &c., at the coronation of Charles I., vi. 91 *et seq.*—character of Huntly, 213—his account of Leslie, 220, note—of Montrose's entry into Aberdeen, 237—and of the seizure of Huntly, 241—of the blue ribbon of the Covenanters, 248, note.
Spang, W., his work against Laud's Service-book, vi. 143, note.
Spaniards, their colonies and restrictive system, viii. 41.
Spanish Armada, the, v. 264.
Spanish blanks, the, v. 291.
Spear-heads, flint, i. 117—bronze, 120.
Spence, John, denounced as one of Darnley's murderers, iv. 196 — appears at Bothwell's trial, 210.
Spence of Wormiston, killed, v. 40.
Spence, tortured, vii. 246.
Spey, ancient bridge over the, ii. 110.
Spottiswood, Archbishop, his writings, vii. 80—his account of Rizzio's murder, iv. 152, note—Church discipline exercised toward, 320 — on the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 333 *et seq.*—his pecuniary difficulties, 446—examination of Ogilvie, vi. 11—made Chancellor, 99—letter of Charles I. to, 273—rebuilding of Dairsie Church, vii. 102.
Spottiswood, Sir R., excepted from indemnity, vi. 239—his execution, 403.
Sprot, George, his disclosures regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, trial and execution, v. 416 *et seq.*
Sprott, G. W., his introduction to the Book of Common Order, iv. 345, note.
Spynie, Lord, iii. 451.

"Squadrone Volante," the party called, viii. 111—support the Union, 153—in 1725, 346.
Stair, Lord, Lord President, his character, vii. 303 *et seq.*—his previous career, 305—attempt of Parliament to displace him, 336—struggle between the Parliament and the Crown regarding him, 338—appointed Lord President, 339—his attempts at judicial reform, 340, 341—on the aversion in Scotland to the English service, viii. 319, note.
Stair, Lord, remonstrates against the intended descent from France, viii. 278—compels the removal of the Pretender from France, 342.
Standard, battle of the, i. 438 *et seq.*
Standing army, attempt of Mary of Lorraine to form one, iii. 287—creation of, vii. 148.
Stanley, Dean, on vestiges of early Christianity in Scotland, i. 154.
"Stannin' Stanes," or Standing Stones, i. 135—remains found near them, 143.
"State," the queen's, iv. 256, 265.
State papers, the, carried off by Edward I., ii. 136.
'Statuta Generalia' of the Scots Church, the, ii. 40.
Steinkirk, the Cameronians at the battle of, vii. 326.
Stenness, the stone circle at, i. 133.
Stephen, King, i. 430—treaty with David of Scotland, 435—war and invasion of England, 436 *et seq.* — battle of the Standard, 439 *et seq.*—treaty, 440.
Stephen, Professor George, his "Old Runic Monuments," i. 103, 140, 150, 151, 153, 166.
Stevenson, R., the engineer, anecdote of, i. 284, note.
Stewards or Stewarts, the, ii. 344.
Stewart, Alexander, Earl of Mar, ii. 390 *et seq.*
Stewart, Alexander, Kirkcaldy's challenge accepted by, v. 44—treachery to Kirkcaldy, 118.
Stewart, Arabella, her parentage, v. 5—her account of Court amusements, 365.
Stewart, Dugald, on Dalgarno, vii. 99.
Stewart, Esmé, Duke, see Lennox.
Stewart, Esmé, the younger, v. 224.
Stewart, Francis, see Bothwell.
Stewart, Harry, iii. 132—marriage to Queen Margaret, 137.
Stewart, James, afterwards Earl of Murray, see Murray.
Stewart, James, son-in-law of the Regent Murray, v. 185.
Stewart, Captain James, executed, vi. 334.
Stewart, Sir James, vii. 269—the draftsman of the Patronage Act of 1690, vii. 445, note—account of the Opposition in 1700, viii. 62, note—joins the Pretender, 460.
Stewart, Lady Jane, iv. 62.
Stewart, Sir Lewis, vi. 198.
Stewart, Patrick, Earl of Orkney, v. 459.
Stewart, Robert, see Athole.
Stewart, Walter, v. 299.
Stewart, William, executed, v. 10, note.
Stewart, Captain, v. 176. See Arran.
Stewart, Colonel, v. 219.
Stewart, Colonel, governor of Edinburgh Castle in 1715, viii. 275.
Stewart, Lord Provost of Edinburgh in 1745, viii. 445 *et seq.*
Stewart of Ballochin, commands at Blair Castle, vii. 373.
Stewart of Grandtully, a subscriber to Darien scheme, viii. 29.
Stewart, Lord of Lorn, ii. 414.
Stewart, Treasurer, iv. 208.
Stewart of Ardvoirlich, vi. 24.
Stewart's, 'Case of the Wigtown Martyrs,' vii. 255, note.
Stewarts, question of their legitimacy ii. 345—use made of their claims by France, viii. 432.
Stilicho, aid sent the Britons by, i. 47.
Stillingfleet, on the history of Scotland, iii. 417.
Stirling of Keir, imprisoned, vi. 331.
Stirling, the Earl of, grant of Nova Scotia to, vi. 62 *et seq.*—his poems, vii. 81, 86.
Stirling, early mention of, ii. 88—one of the Four Burghs, 90—ancient bridge at, 110—Castle, surrendered to the English, i. 448—the battle of, ii., 189 *et seq.*—Castle, capture of, by Edward I. 221, *et seq.*—siege of, by Edward Bruce, 261—Bannockburn fought to prevent its relief, 263—its surrender, 271—recaptured by the Scots, 325—the new buildings of, iii. 25—removal of Queen Mary to, 205—architecture of, 435—baptism of James VI. at, iv. 181—Queen Mary's visit to James VI. at, 215—measures for his removal, 236—his coronation at, 283—execution of Hamilton at, v. 36, 37—Parliament held at, in 1571, 38—attack on it by the queen's party, 39—seized by the Ruthvens, 214—in the hands of the Covenanters, vi. 257—its importance in 1715, viii. 270—attempt on, in 1745, 483.
Stirling heads, the, iii. 436.
Stone buildings, early ecclesiastical, i. 248.
Stone circles, &c., i. 133 *et seq.*
Stone coffins or kists, i. 105.
Stone or flint implements, i. 114, *et seq.*—skill shown in their construction, 128.
Stone, bronze, and iron ages, the theories regarding them, i. 125 *et seq.*
Stone of Destiny, its removal by Edward I., ii. 172—its proposed restoration, 305.
Stonehenge, the stones of, i. 136, 137—Arthurian legend regarding, 171.

Stonehive, dispersion of the Cavaliers at, vi. 250 *et seq.*
Stones, Druidical, i. 133 *et seq.*—sculptured, 140 *et seq.*
Stormont, Lord, suspected of complicity with Claverhouse, vii. 298, note — in 1715, viii. 258—in 1745, 442.
Stow, account of the body of James IV. by, iii. 78, note.
Strachan, defeat of Montrose by, vii. 5—the leader of the western Whigs, 39.
Strada, Famianus, iv. 134.
Strafford, his impeachment, vi. 318—charges in connection with Scotland, *ib.*
Strathbogie, Huntly's Castle of, iv. 48, 49.
Strange, Sir R., as an engraver, viii. 538—joins the Pretender, 460.
Strathallan, Lord, in 1715, viii. 259—in 1745, 475.
Strathclyde, the Briton State of, i. 183, 279—Christianity introduced, 235 *et seq.*—the capital of, ii. 52—absorbed into Scotland, i. 281.
Strathmore, Lord, Toleration Act introduced by, 1703, viii. 90 — killed at Sheriffmuir, 320.
Strickland, a follower of the Pretender's, viii. 434.
Strozzi, Leo, captures St Andrews Castle, iii. 264 *et seq.*—accompanies Queen Mary to Scotland, iv. 18.
Struthers, W., vi. 112.
Stuart, Mr, on the symbols on the sculptured stones, i. 148, note.
Stukely, Dr, attempt to connect Avebury circle with serpent-worship, i. 138, note.
Succession, the law of, i. 285 and note—early difficulties of, 428—the disputed, ii. 112—letter from the Bishop of St Andrews to Edward, 116—meeting at Norham, 117—address of Edward I., 118 *et seq.* — second meeting, 119—answer of the Scots, 120—the claimants accept King Edward's superiority, 122 *et seq.*—nature of their claims, 126 *et seq.*—appointment of arbiters, 132—reassembling at Norham, 141—the law, 142 *et seq.*—decision, 145 *et seq.*—the pleadings in favour of the claimants, 146 *et seq.*—final judgment, 154—its adjustment in the time of Bruce, ii. 273 — power assumed by the Romish Church in questions of, iii. 316—the order of, adherence to it, 389 — the English Act of, accepted by Scotland, viii. 119.
Succession Act of 1681, the, vii. 241.
Suderies, or South Hebrides, the, ii. 28.
Suetonius, reference to Druidism by, i. 214.
Suffolk, the Earl of, iii. 210.
Sunday, regulations regarding, vi. 55.
Superintendents, office of the, iv. 327.
Superiority, the claim of, revived by Henry VIII., iii. 181—its revival proposed by Cecil, 350—revived at the York Commission, v. 42 — claims of England, the long struggle caused by them, viii. 2.
Superstitions, prevalent in Scotland, vii. 113 *et seq.*
"Supplicants," the, against Laud's Service-book, vi. 160 *et seq.*—their tone, 161, 164—proclamations against them, 165—gathering at Edinburgh, *ib.* 167—measures to secure the Town Council, 167—united supplication, 168 — proceedings of the Council, *ib. et seq.*—the Tables, 170 *et seq.*—their demands, 175—protestation issued, *ib. et seq.*—their protestation at Stirling, 178 *et seq.*—signing of the Covenant, 183. See thereafter Covenanters.
"Supplication" of 1633, the, vi. 87, 89 *et seq.*—its history and reception, 94—that on the Service-book, 144, note—the united, 168.
Surrey, Earl of, appointed guardian, ii. 178—measures against Wallace, 185—his defeat at Stirling, 189 *et seq.*—his flight, 191.
Surrey, the Earl of, victory at Flodden, iii. 76—dispersion of his army, 84—account of Dacre's inroad, 103—on the position, &c., of James V., 119.
Sussex, Lord, a member of the commission, iv. 431—on the casket letters, &c., 447, note—letter to Cecil, 462, note—on the position of the Hamiltons, v. 5—invasion of Scotland, 24—his difficulties, 25—interview with Leslie, 103.
Sutherland, the Earl of, iv. 11—signs the band for the queen, 377, note.
Sutherland, strength of the Covenanters in, vi. 205.
Swein Castle, iii. 57.
Sweyn, King of Denmark, i. 374.
Swinton, Sir John, ii. 379.
Switzerland, the lake-dwellings of, i. 89.
Swords, ancient bronze, i. 119.
Sydney, Sir H., vi. 26 and note.
Sympson, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 388.

Tables, formation, constitution, &c., of the, vi. 170 *et seq.*—mode of their action, 172 *et seq.*—discussion with the Council, 175—proclamation and protestation, 179 *et seq.* — measures to secure adherents, 204 — complain of seizure of their munitions of war, 220—measures to regulate the elections for the Assembly, 225.
Tacitus, his Life of Agricola, i. 2—its object and leading characteristics, 9 *et seq.*—the name Caledonia first used by him, 17 — the Orcades of, 20—on the underground winter-dwellings of the Germans, 190—his account of the

Caledonians, &c., 183 *et seq.*—his reference to the Druids, 211, 214—history of a revolted German cohort from, 300.
Talbot, lands in Scotland claimed by, ii. 314—a member of Edward Baliol's Parliament, 319.
Tally system, its introduction into Scotland, viii. 209.
Tamworth, English ambassador, iv. 124.
Tanist, the early title of, i. 348.
Tantallon, defence of, by Angus, iii. 139—its capture, 141—held against Hertford, 235—attempt of Mary of Lorraine to get possession of, 287—its architecture, 433.
Tapue, ancient remains on the, i. 96 and note.
Tarbet Castle, iii. 57.
Tartan, first representations of, viii. 530.
Taus of Tacitus, the, i. 3, note.
Taverns, ancient laws regarding, ii. 107.
Taxation, adjustment of, by the Act of Union, viii. 120 *et seq.*—difficulties regarding, in 1724, 352.
Taxes under the feudal system, the, i. 363—new system of collecting after the Union, and dissatisfaction caused by it, viii. 209.
Tay, the, did Agricola penetrate to? i. 3. note.
Teinds or tithes, mode of levying, iii. 323 *et seq.*
Temporalities of the Church, dissensions regarding them, iv. 36.
Terregles, flight of Mary to, iv. 375.
Test Act of 1681, the, vii. 242—re-enacted, 264—the University, of 1690, vii. 447.
Tests, proposed extension of system of, viii. 167.
Teulet, Alexandre, his skill as an archæologist, iv. 467.
Teutonic and Celtic races, division between, ii. 389.
Teviotdale, restored to Scotland, ii. 350.
Thanage and Thane, what, ii. 55.
Theft, ancient laws regarding, ii. 66.
Theobalds, James VI. at, v. 369 *et seq.*
Theodosius, deliverance of London by, i. 46.
Thermes, De, capture of Broughty Castle by, iii. 278.
"Thirds of benefices," the appropriation of, iv. 39—Act regarding, 324.
Thirty Years' War, Scots soldiers engaged in it, vi. 218 *et seq.*
Thomas of Ercildoun, iii. 409.
Thomas, cousin of Buchanan, v. 211.
Thomson, James, his works, viii. 546.
Thor, Norse legends connected with, i. 229, 230.
Thorfin, Earl of Orkney, i. 321.
Thorkil, a Norseman, murder of Einar by, i. 321.
Thorpe, William, account of an inquisition into heresy by, iii. 303, note.
Thralls, ancient laws regarding, ii. 72.
Throckmorton, interviews with Queen Mary in France, iv. 13 *et seq.*—ambassador to her, 42—his reception, 113—character of Bothwell, 173—reference to the casket letters, 264, 278—on the policy of Murray, 280, note—Murray's account to him of the interview at Lochleven, 287—his account of the reception of the French ambassador, 291—and of the non-probability of French intervention, 293 *et seq.*—his instructions, 296 — his difficulties, 297—refused access to Mary, 298—fresh instructions, 300—on the danger of English interference 303 *et seq.* — on the schemes of the Hamiltons, 304 *et seq.*—conversation with Tullibardine, *ib.*—and with Lethington, 305—appeals regarding Queen Mary's danger, 306—alarmed for his own safety, 307—his withdrawal urged, 308—interviews with Murray, 309 *et seq.*—announcement of Murray's policy, 312 *et seq.*—result of his negotiations with the Hamiltons, *ib. et seq.*—his recall, 314—Murray's answer as to proceedings in the event of Bothwell's capture, *ib.*—his last interview with the confederates, 315—on Murray's administration, 356—on the queen's refusal to be divorced from Bothwell, 363—report on the Hamiltons, 370, note.
Thule of Tacitus, i. 21.
Thumbkin, the torture of the, vii. 175.
Tichburne, Alderman, vii. 52.
Tinchel at Braemar in 1715, viii. 257.
Tippermuir, battle of, vi. 366.
Tithes, origin of, in Scotland, i. 417.
Tithes in kind, the, in Scotland, vi. 79—their commutation, 81 *et seq.*
"Titulars of the teinds," the, vi. 79.
Tixall, removal of Mary to, v. 251.
Todd, Dr, his life of St Patrick, i. 69, note—on the Co-arb, 242, note.
Tolcration, denounced by the Presbyterians, vii. 66—Act introduced into the Estates of 1703, viii. 90.
Tomasi, Cardinal, ii. 5.
Tonsure, dispute regarding the, i. 272.
Torfin, first wife of Malcolm Canmore, i. 351.
Torphichen, one of the favourites of James III., executed, iii. 27.
Torture, employment of, against the Covenanters, vii. 175 — last employment of, in Scotland, 349.
Torwood, the, ancient remains in, i. 96.
Toshachs, a class of northern chiefs, ii. 56.
Touraine, the dukedom of, conferred on a Douglas, ii. 417.
Towie Castle, the tragedy of, v. 69.
Townley, Major, joins the Pretender, viii. 466 — left at Carlisle, and captured there, 476.

Trade, state of, to the Reformation, iii. 438—under Cromwell, vii. 56.
Trade-stamps, Roman, found in Scotland, i. 56.
Trading communities, their privileges, ii. 93.
Trandson, Anna, claims Bothwell as her husband, iv. 469.
Tranent, Roman remains near, i. 57—Queen Mary at, iv. 199.
Traquair, the Earl of, procures Balmerinoch's pardon, vi. 98—attacked by the mob, 166—proposals to the supplicants, 177—mission to the king, 178—commissioner to the Assembly, 271—his instructions, 274—at the Ripon conference, 312—excepted from indemnity, 329.
Treason, new law of, introduced into Scotland, viii. 214—opposition to it, 215—failure of attempts to secure convictions for, in Scotland after 1715, 337.
Trent, the Council of, iii. 332.
Trespass, the laws of, iii. 396.
Trials, abortive, in Scotland after 1715, viii. 337.
Trinkets and ornaments, ancient, i. 121.
Triremes of the ancients, the, i. 307.
Trivet, the chronicle of, iii. 412.
"Trot of Turriff," the, vi. 245 *et seq.*
"Trustees" for the Pretender, the, viii. 343.
Tubacanti, victory of the Darien colonists at, viii. 57.
Tucker, T., his report on excise, &c., vii. 56 *et seq.*
Tudor architecture, wanting in Scotland, iii. 431 *et seq.*
Tulchan bishops, the, v. 81.
Tullibardine, the Laird of, iv. 237, 245—conversation regarding the Hamiltons, 304.
Tullibardine, Lord, Lord Privy Seal in 1702, viii. 80—joins Mar in 1715, 258—commands the rising in 1719, 341—his escape, 342—forfeited, 348—accompanies Charles Edward to Scotland, 434, 438.
Tumuli, remains, &c., in, i. 126, note.
Turgot's life of St Margaret, i. 381—consecrated Bishop of St Andrews, 420—his death, 422.
Turnberry Castle, attempt of Bruce on, ii. 249.
Turner, Sir James, on the atrocities of the Irish, vi. 342—exactions, &c., against the Covenanters, vii. 169—captured by them, 171.
Turner, Robert, a vindicator of Queen Mary, iv. 470.
Turriff, Montrose checks the Gordons at, vi. 236—dispersion of the Covenanters at, 245 *et seq.*
Turston, Archbishop of York, i. 436, 437.
Tutbury, Mary at, v. 248, 249.
Tutor of Bunby, the, his murder, ii. 423.
Tweed, early bridge over the, ii. 95—passage of it by the Covenanters, vi. 301.
Tweeddale, the Marquis of, his reception on presenting address for the Darien Company, viii. 60—the Security Act introduced by, 92—Commissioner in 1704, 99—a leader of the Squadrone, 111—the last Scots Secretary of State, 347.
Twenge, Sir Marmaduke de, at the battle of Stirling, ii. 191—Bruce's courtesy to, 270.
Twiss, Dr, President of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 380.
'Twopenny Faith,' the, iii. 334 and note.
Tylney, Emery, account of Wishart by, iii. 251, note.
Tyndrum, defeat of Bruce at, ii. 249, 251.
Tyne, Roman bridge over the, i. 25—its passage forced by the Covenanters, vi. 303.
Tynedale, terms under which held by the Scots king, ii. 9.
Tyrie, James, a Popish agent, v. 292, vi. 5.
Tytler, P. F., his views as to Queen Mary, iv. 444, note.

Ulster, migrations of the Highlanders into, vi. 26 *et seq.*—plantation, 71.
Umfravile, Gilbert d', ii. 133—lands in Scotland claimed by, 314.
Union of England and Scotland, the project for, in the time of James VI., v. 401 *et seq.*—appointment of commissioners, 402—the arguments against it, 404 *et seq.*—the project dropped, 407—steps toward, under Cromwell, vii. 51 *et seq.*—commissions for, after the Restoration, 185—views of William III. regarding, 331—of 1707, as an epoch in Scots history, viii. 1 *et seq.*—its historical significance and importance, 2 *et seq.*—necessity for it increasingly manifest, 64—address of the king on it, *ib.*—motion in the Lords, 65—thrown out in the Commons, 66—renewed appeal of the king on it, *ib.*—Queen Anne's address on it on her accession, 81—commission appointed, *ib.*—the question of equal trading privileges, *ib.*—discussion and difficulties about this, 82—commission dissolved, 83—necessity for it forced on England, 101—bill for it prepared in Parliament, 103 *et seq.*—power given to appoint commissioners, 104—draft of the treaty in the Scots Parliament, 114—debate on he appointment of commissioners, 115—their selection, 116 *et seq.*—mode of procedure arranged, 118—the articles and discussions on them, 119 *et seq.*—acceptance of the English Act of Succession, 119—taxation, 120 *et seq.*—the "Equivalent," 125 *et seq.*—pre-

sence of the queen at the discussions, 127—the Admiralty, 128—number of representatives for Scotland, *ib. et seq.*—and of peers, 130—miscellaneous arrangements, coinage, &c., 131—the African Company and the Equivalent, 132 *et seq.*—legal regulations, 133 *et seq.*—close of the commission, 135—the Treaty to be first submitted to the Scots Parliament, 136—excitement against it throughout the country, 137—pamphlets, &c., against it, 138—the debates in the Estates, 142 *et seq.*—the riot in Edinburgh, 143 *et seq.*—fast proclaimed against it, 145—continued debates, 149 *et seq.*—proposed address, and its failure, 164—the Act passed, 178—the alleged charges of bribery in connection with it, *ib. et seq.*—the debates on it in the English Parliament, 189 *et seq.*—manœuvre by which carried, 194 *et seq.*—the royal assent given to it, 197—first difficulties after it, 207—motion in 1712 for its dissolution, 248.

Universities, the Scots, iii. 402—specialties of them, *ib.*—modelled on those of France, 404—their privileges and exemptions, 405—their influence, 406—Knox's warning regarding them, v. 77—measures with regard to the, after the Revolution, vii. 447.

University, the original conception of it, iii. 402 *et seq.*

University Test Act of 1690, vii 447.

Urns, burial, found in Scotland, i. 105—their era, 108.

Urry or Hurry, General, defeated by Montrose, vi. 371.

"Usages," the, in the Scots Church, dissensions regarding, viii. 421 *et seq.*

Uttoxeter, the treaty of, vi. 418.

Valence, Aymer de, ii. 243.

Valentia, the province of, i. 47—alleged birth of St Patrick in, 68.

Valhalla or Wælheal of the Norsemen, the, i. 224.

Vane, Sir Harry, account of the affair with Lord Holland by, vi. 264, note—a member of the Westminster Assembly, 389.

Vane, the younger, one of the Union commissioners, vii. 52.

Vans, John, schoolmaster of Aberdeen, iii. 401.

Vauban system of fortification, the v. 123.

Vecturions, a branch of the Picts, i. 45.

Veneti, the ships of the, i. 303, note.

Vernay, Sir Edward, vi. 266.

Verneuil, extermination of the Scots mercenaries at, ii. 398.

Vesci, William de, a claimant of the Scots crown, ii. 124—his grounds, 126.

Vienne, John de, force sent into Scotland under, and Froissart's history of it, ii. 352 *et seq.*—invades England, 353 *et seq.*—treatment of his troops, 355 *et seq.*

Viking, origin of the name, i. 299, note.

Vikings, the, see Norsemen.

Villemore, promoted by Mary of Lorraine, iii. 286.

Villeroy, M. French ambassador, iv. 291.

Vindobala, supposed modern name of, i. 20, note.

Vitres or Veteres, identified with Odin, i. 217, 222 note.

Vitrified forts of Scotland, the, i. 86.

Vopiscus, references to the Druids by, i. 213, 214.

Vortigern, traditional history of, i. 169, 170.

Wade, General, viii. 354—suppresses the Shawfield mob, 355—report on the disarming of the Highlanders, 367 *et seq.*—his military roads, 369—Edinburgh Castle repaired by, 445—forces under, in 1745, 469—movements in pursuit, 475—skirmish at Clifton, 476, 478.

Wæelheal of the Norsemen, i. 224.

Wager of battle, law of, ii. 66 *et seq.*

Wake, Thomas, Lord, i. 312.

Wales, sculptured stone found in, i. 159, note—the Britons shut up in, 182—Britons from Strathclyde in, 281.

Wall, the Roman, see Roman.

Wallace, first appearance of, ii. 179—his probable origin, &c., *ib.*—the traditions regarding him, 180, and note—his abilities, 181—native and English characters of him, 182—first collision with the English, 183—attack on Ormsby, 184—measures to resist the English, 188—battle of Stirling, 189 *et seq.*—his organisation of the country, 193 *et seq.*—communications to Lübeck and Hamburg, 194—invasion of England, 195—his conduct during it, 196—guardian of the kingdom, 197—his difficulties, 198—invasion by Edward, *ib.*—battle of Falkirk, 200—his disappearance from public life, 201—traces of visit to France, 202—said to have commanded at Roslin, 218—excepted from mercy, 225—his movements, &c., *ib.*—captured, 226—his trial and execution, 227 *et seq.*—effects of his death, 229.

Wallace, Sir W., at Killiecrankie, vii. 381.

Wallace or Fian, Adam, executed for heresy, iii. 299.

Wallace, Colonel, heads the Covenanters at Rullion Green, vii. 172.

Walpole, Sir R. measures against the insurrection of 1715, viii. 264—modification of the bill regarding the Porteous Mob, 366—hatred of Grange to, 391.

Walsingham, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.

Walsingham, ambassador after Ruthven's fall, v. 212—his plot to entrap Queen

Mary, 251 *et seq.*—his letter counselling her secret assassination, 257.
Walters, Lucy, the mother of Monmouth, vii. 258.
Waltheof, Earl of Northumberland, i. 427.
Wanlockhead, lead early worked in, iii. 445.
"Wardholding," abolition of, viii. 504.
Wardlaw, Cardinal, ii. 348.
Warrenne, Earl of Surrey, Guardian of Scotland, ii. 178 — measures against Wallace, 185—his defeat at Stirling, 189 *et seq.*—his flight, 191.
Wars of the Roses, the, their effect, ii. 432.
Warwick, the Earl of, at Pinkie, iii. 270 —one of the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445.
Wat, John, v. 311.
Watling Street, its course, i. 25.
Watson William, his conduct regarding the Gowrie Conspiracy, v. 339—discussion with the king on it, 340.
Wattles, the early churches, &c., built of, i. 249.
Wealth, indications of, before the great war, ii. 111.
Weapons, ancient, i. 114.
Wedderburn, the Laird of, the murder of De la Bastie by, iii. 92.
Wedderburn, Bishop of Dunblane, letter from Laud to him, vi. 130, 133, 141, notes.
Wedderburns, the, their book of Godly Songs, &c., iv. 350.
Weems, John, vi. 272.
Weems or earth-houses, i. 98 *et seq.*
Weights and measures, regulation of, ii. 400 — uniform, introduced by the Union, viii. 131.
Weird, origin of the word, i. 227.
Welch, John, tried as one of the leaders of the High Presbyterian party, v. 435.
Welch, John, vii. 79—joins the Covenanters, 229—his character and previous life, 230 *et seq.*
Weldon, Sir Anthony, account of pageant before James VI., v. 365—sketch of the king by him, 374—account of him, 376, note—his 'Perfect Description of Scotland,' 397.
Welsh chronicles, notices of Strathclyde in the, i. 279—romances, 172.
Wemyss, Lord, vi. 152.
Werk Castle, captured by James IV., iii. 75—repulse of Albany before, 107.
West Kilpatrick, termination of the wall of Antonine near, i. 34.
Western counties, predominance of the Covenanting element in, after the Revolution, vii. 446.
Western Isles, their social condition under James VI., vi. 30, note—attempts at their plantation, 37.
Westerwood fort, i. 34, note.
Westminster Assembly, the, vi. 378—its constitution, 380 *et seq.*—the members and Scots commissioners, 380—discussion on the Covenant, 385 *et seq.* — views of the Presbyterians, 386—and of the Parliament, 387—the Independents, *ib.*—the Erastians, 388—influence of the Scots commissioners, 389—discussion on lay eldership, 390—opposition of Parliament, 392—the Directory for Public Worship, *ib. et seq.*—the Parliamentary queries, 394—the metrical Psalms, 398 *et seq.*—the Confession of Faith and Catechisms, 401.
Westminster Hall, trial of Wallace in, ii. 227.
Westmoreland, Lord, joined to the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445—sheltered by the Borderers, v. 22.
Westmoreland ravaged by the Scots under Wallace, ii. 195.
Wex, Carl, on the Taus of Tacitus, i. 3, note—correction of the "Grampius" of Tacitus by, 16 and note.
Wharton, Sir T., opposes invasion of Scotland, iii. 210—conference with the Laird of Buccleuch, 237—his account of the surrender of Caerlaverock, 245—raid under, 274—on the gold of Scotland, 445.
Wharton, account of Laud's Liturgy by vi. 131, note.
Whig, first use of the term, vi. 419.
"Whigamores' Raid," the, vi. 419.
White, N., character of Mary by, iv. 385.
White Caterthun, the hill-fort of, i. 84.
Whitekirk, church of, ii. 336.
Whitelaw, captain of the Castle of Dunbar, iv. 236.
Whitelocke, a member of the Westminster Assembly, vi. 389.
Whitfield, his visit to Scotland and reception there, viii. 413—at Cambuslang, 414.
Whithorn, church at, i. 42.
Wicker-work ornamentation on the sculptured stones, the, i. 155.
Widdrington, Lord, in arms in 1715, viii. 300—his trial, 334—not executed, 336.
Wightman, General, forces under, 1714, viii. 251—and in 1715, 270—pursuit of MacIntosh by, 290 — at Sheriffmuir, 317—suppresses the attempt of 1719, 341 *et seq.*
Wigtown martyrs, the, vii. 253 *et seq.*
"Wild Western Whigs," the Cameronians so called, vii. 310.
William the Conqueror, his efforts to subdue Northumbria, i. 373—transactions with Scotland, 374 *et seq.*—his forest laws, 433.
William the Lion, his accession, i. 444—his supposed armorial bearings, *ib.* and note — invades England, 446 — taken prisoner, *ib.*—treaty of Falaise, 447—released from it by Richard I. ii. 2—

ecclesiastical disputes, 4 *et seq.*—founds the Abbey of Arbroath, 6—his death, 7—the laws of, 51, 69, 107—claims to the crown through descent from him, 127—early charter of, 89.
William Rufus, war between him and Malcolm Canmore, i. 377, 378.
William of Orange, refugees at his court, vii. 269—his relationship to the succession, 283—and Mary, proclaimed in England, 284—prayer ordered for them, and deprivations for refusal, 297—difficulties as regards appointment of officials, 299 *et seq.*—constant acknowledgment of the independence of Scotland, 290—the Claim of Right and the Articles of Grievances, 293—the commissioners from the Scots Estates to him, and his acceptance of the oath, 294—his message to the Estates, *ib. et seq.*—arrangements as regards the Scots troops, 296—official appointments for Scotland, 302 *et seq.*—influence of Carstairs with him, 306—contest with the Parliament as to right of free debate, 329—reasons for adherence to old practice, 330—on legislative union, 331—the instructions to his Commissioner, 332—resistance of the house, and increasing hostility, 333—struggle with the Parliament regarding the appointment of the Judges, 338—appointments by him, 339—publication of his private instructions to the Commissioner, 341—orders the torturing of Neville Payne, 349—concessions in Parliament of 1690, 352—private instructions to Lord Melville, *ib.*—concession as to right of debate, 353—measures for the pacification of the Highlands, 394 *et seq.*—his connection with the Massacre of Glencoe, 410 *et seq.*—views and instructions as to the ecclesiastical settlement, 423, 424—his policy towards the Church after its establishment, 435, 438—measures to retain the Church under State control, 448—letter to the Assembly regarding the Episcopal clergy, 450, note—the Oath of Assurance and its effects, 454—danger of collision with the clergy, 455—averted by Carstairs's counsels, and the order to enforce the Assurance Oath revoked, 456—close of his struggle with the Church, 458—address to him against the Darien scheme, viii. 26—his answer, 27—addresses from the Company to him, and his reticence, 37—his final answer to these, 38 *et seq.*—appeal from Spain against the Darien colonists, 48—address to him on the Darien Company, and its reception, 60—letter to the Privy Council, and message to Parliament on it, 63—revival of project of Union, 64—on the Darien catastrophe, 65, note—renewed appeal on the Union, and his death, 66—legislation regarding pauperism under, 73—equivalent of Habeas Corpus Act for Scotland, *ib.*—laws regarding Popery, 74 *et seq.*
William Lord Douglas, ii. 326.
William of Malmsbury, the Chronicle of, iii. 412.
Williams, Archbishop, Laud promoted by, vi. 62.
Williamson, David, a member of the Assembly of 1690, vii. 438.
Williamson, Peter, the case of, viii. 522.
Williamson, a Jacobite messenger, arrest of, vii. 343.
Willock, the Reformer, iii. 338—present at the deathbed of the queen-mother, 381.
Wills, General, movements against the Jacobites, viii. 305—measures at Preston, 307—the battle and capitulation, 308 *et seq.*
Wilson, account of the attempts to determine race, i. 113, note.
Wilson, Margaret, one of the Wigtown martyrs, vii. 253.
Wilson, Patrick, one of the murderers of Darnley, iv. 187—excepted from trace of 1572, v. 73.
Wilson, Sir Thomas, conversation with Leslie on Mary's guilt, v. 96, note.
Wilson, William, his "dying testimony," viii. 241, note.
Wilson, a Jacobite emissary, vii. 343.
Wilson, the smuggler, the case of, viii. 359—his execution, 361.
Wimund, a pretended Maormar of Ross, i. 440.
Wine, consumption of, in the Western Isles, vi. 30, note.
"Winged Camp," supposed site of the, i. 62.
Wingfield, Queen Mary at, v. 249.
Winnington, Mr, on the rebellion of 1745, viii. 468.
Winram, present at the last conference between Knox and Lethington, v. 56, 60—presides at inauguration of Douglas as Archbishop of St Andrews, 75.
Winram, George, commissioner to Westminster Assembly, vi. 381.
Winton, Lord, the leader of the southern insurrection, viii. 290, 291, 295—plan urged by him, 298, 299—his trial and condemnation, 334—his escape, 336.
Winzet or Winyet, Ninian, iii. 401 and note, vi. 5.
Wishart, Bishop of Glasgow, surrenders to Edward I., ii. 224—a member of the Scots Council, 230 and note—imprisoned by Edward I., 246—his repeated changes of side, 260, note—building of Glasgow Cathedral under, iii. 429.
Wishart, George, account of, iii. 251—his arrest and trial, 254 *et seq.*—his martyr-

dom, 256—his complicity in the intended murder of Beaton, 257 *et seq.*
Wishart, his life of Montrose, vi. 376.
Witchcraft, first Scots Act against, iv. 72—first delations for, 320—the belief in, vii. 114 *et seq.*—the trials for it, *ib.*
Witham, General, at Sheriffmuir, viii. 317, 319, note.
Wodrow, his account of the interview between the Assembly's commissioners and Montrose, vii. 7—of Strachan, 40—of George Gillespie, 79, note—character of Robert Douglas by him, 135, note—his account of the Highland host, 191—on the murder of Sharp, 217—on the Quakers, 270—his 'Sufferings of the Church,' and 'Analecta,' 276—his history of the sufferings, 468—account of the father of Principal Carstairs from, 308, note—on the Cameronians, 314, note—list by him of conforming Episcopalian clergy, 464—account of riot caused by the use of the English burial-service, viii. 219, note—account of the convocation of clergy in 1712 regarding the Oaths, 233—heads the middle party in the Church, 235—examples of religious superstition from, 380, 381, note—account of Pitcairne by, 550, note.
Wogan, Captain, his death, vii. 72.
Wolf of Badenoch, the, ii. 390 *et seq.*
Wolsey, Cardinal, on the feud between Angus and Arran, iii. 95, note—demand for breach with France, 98, note—account of Albany's invasion, 101, note—his efforts to withdraw Scotland from France, 105, and note—his State papers, 106, note—letter to Queen Margaret from, 110—his object to sever Scotland from France, 111—proposal for marriage of James V. to Princess Mary, *ib.*—his attempts to secure Beaton, 114 *et seq.*—anxiety for the "erection" of the Scots king, 120—measures to bring it about, 121—his satisfaction on its success, 124—determination to break the French alliance, 125—his emissaries to Scotland, 126—letter regarding these, 127—their communications to him, 128 *et seq.*—his anxiety regarding the French influence, 130.
Women, influence of, in the early Irish Church, i. 242 *et seq.*—their succession under the feudal system, 429.
Wood, Sir Andrew, after the death of James III., iii. 35, note—his naval exploits, 68.
Wood, John, Murray's agent at the English Court, iv. 399—at the accusation of the queen, 440 and note.
Wood, Patrick, stores imported for Charles I. by, vi. 190.
Wood, early use of, for architecture, ii. 97.
Woodhouselee, Hamilton of Bothwellhaugh's connection with, v. 12 and note.
Wool, debates on the provisions of the Union regarding it, viii. 154.
Worcester, Lord, joined to the Council on the casket letters, iv. 445.
Worcester East Indiaman, the case of the, viii. 105.
Workington, landing of Queen Mary at, iv. 376.
Wortley Montagu, Lady Mary, Grange's connection with, viii. 392, 394, 395.
Wossemarmut, pleadings of, in favour of the Count of Holland, ii. 146.
Wotton, Edward (afterwards Lord), sent to Scotland to negotiate league, v. 227 *et seq.*—measures for displacing Arran, 229—his difficulties and danger, 234—his flight, *ib.*
Wriothesly, Sir Thomas, iii. 159, note.
Writers to the Signet, the question as to their eligibility to the bench, viii. 172, note.
Wyntoun, name given the Grampians by, i. 15, note—tradition regarding Macbeth from, 377, note—extracts from, ii. 111, note—his account of Bruce's appearance before Edward, 123, note—on the clan-combat at Perth, 371, note—his Chronicle, iii. 413.

Xerxes, stone weapons in the army of, i. 116.
Xiphilinos, the abridger of Dion Cassius, i. 37.

Yaxley, an emissary of Queen Mary's, iv. 112.
Yester, Lord, one of the queen's party, iv. 377, note.
York, the Archbishop of, consecration of the Bishop of St Andrews by, i. 421—and again, 423—claims jurisdiction in Scotland, ii. 4—struggles with Canterbury, *ib.*—marries Alexander III. to the Princess Margaret, 24.
York, Duke of, see James II.
York, death of Severus at, i. 40—castles built by the conqueror at, 373—their capture, *ib.*—meeting of the commission on Queen Mary at, iv. 414—the commission moved to London, 431—the Council of the Peers at, 1640, vi. 309, 313, note.
York Buildings Company, the, and its operations, viii. 350 *et seq.*
Young, Peter, one of the ecclesiastical censors of the press, iv. 322—one of the tutors to James VI., v. 133—one of the Octavians, 299.
Yule festival, its origin, i. 223.
"Yule Vacance," the, restored by Parliament, 1711, viii. 246.

Zend Avesta, attempts to derive the Norse mythology from the, i. 231.

CATALOGUE

OF

WILLIAM BLACKWOOD & SONS'

PUBLICATIONS

45 GEORGE STREET, EDINBURGH
and
37 PATERNOSTER ROW
LONDON

CATALOGUE.

The History of Europe,

FROM THE COMMENCEMENT OF THE FRENCH REVOLUTION IN 1789 TO THE BATTLE OF WATERLOO. By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.**

Library Edition, 14 Vols. demy 8vo, with Portraits and a copious Index, £10, 10s.

On Large Paper, 14 vols., £14, 14s.

Crown 8vo Edition, 20 vols., £6.

People's Edition, 12 vols., closely printed in double columns, £2, 8s.; and Index Volume, 3s.

"An extraordinary work, which has earned for itself a lasting place in the literature of the country, and within a few years found innumerable readers in every part of the globe. There is no book extant that treats so well of the period to the illustration of which Mr Alison's labours have been devoted. It exhibits great knowledge, patient research, indefatigable industry, and vast power."—*Times.*

"There is much in Mr Alison's History of the French Revolution against which we intend to record our decided protest; and there are some parts of it which we shall feel compelled to notice with strong disapprobation. We therefore hasten to preface our less favourable remarks by freely acknowledging that the present work is, upon the whole, a valuable addition to European literature, that it is evidently compiled with the utmost care, and that its narration, so far as we can judge, is not perverted by the slightest partiality."—*Edinburgh Review.*

"Alison's *History of Europe*, and the States connected with it, is one of the most important works which literature has produced. Years have elapsed since any historical work has created such an epoch as that of Alison: his sources of information and authorities are of the richest and most comprehensive description. Though his opinions are on the Conservative side, he allows every party to speak for itself, and unfolds with a master's hand how far institutions make nations great, and mighty, and prosperous."—*Preface to the German Translation.*

Continuation of the History of Europe,

FROM THE FALL OF NAPOLEON TO THE ACCESSION OF LOUIS NAPOLEON. By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** Uniform with the Library Edition of the foregoing, 9 vols., £6, 7s. 6d.

PEOPLE'S EDITION, 8 vols. crown 8vo, 34s.

Atlas to Alison's History of Europe;

Containing 109 Maps and Plans of Countries, Battles, Sieges, and Sea-Fights. Constructed by **A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E.** With Vocabulary of Military and Marine Terms. Library Edition, £3, 3s.: People's Edition. £1, 11s. 6d.

Epitome of Alison's History of Europe.
Sixteenth Edition. 7s. 6d., bound.

Atlas to Epitome of History of Europe.
4to, 7s.

Life of John Duke of Marlborough.
With some Account of his Contemporaries, and of the War of the Succession. By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** Third Edition, 2 vols. 8vo. Portraits and Maps, 30s.

Essays: Historical, Political, and Miscellaneous.
By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** 3 vols. demy 8vo, 45s.

Lives of Lord Castlereagh and Sir Charles Stewart, SECOND AND THIRD MARQUESSES OF LONDONDERRY. From the Original Papers of the Family, and other sources, embracing a full Account of the Campaign of 1813 and 1814 in Germany and France, and of the Congresses of Vienna, Laybach, and Verona. By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** 3 vols. 8vo, £2, 2s.

Principles of the Criminal Law of Scotland.
By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** 8vo, 18s.

Practice of the Criminal Law of Scotland.
By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** 8vo, cloth boards, 18s.

The Principles of Population,
AND THEIR CONNECTION WITH HUMAN HAPPINESS. By **Sir Archibald Alison, Bart., D.C.L.** 2 vols. 8vo, 30s.

Outlines of Human Physiology.
By **William Pulteney Alison, M.D.**, Professor of the Institutes of Medicine in the University of Edinburgh, &c. &c. 8vo, 12s.

Outlines of Pathology and Practice of Medicine.
By **William Pulteney Alison, M.D.** 8vo, 18s.

On the Management of the Poor in Scotland,
AND ITS EFFECTS ON THE HEALTH OF THE GREAT TOWNS. By **William Pulteney Alison, M.D.** Crown 8vo, 5s. 6d.

Angler's Diary,
For Recording the Quantity of Fish Killed, &c. 8vo, bound in green leather, 4s.

Poetical Works of Thomas Aird.

Fourth Edition, Fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"Mr Aird is a poet of a very high class, and in that class he occupies no mean or middling place. His imagination is lofty, his invention fertile, his sentiments heroic, and his language generally clear and forcible."—*Scotsman.*

The Old Bachelor in the Old Scottish Village.

By **Thomas Aird.** Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

"The book is full of a quiet sustained humour, genuine pathos, simple unaffected poetry, and displays not only fine imaginative power, but a hearty sympathy with nature in all her aspects, and with the simple tastes and pleasures of rustic life. A more delightful book we cannot imagine."—*Manchester Advertiser.*

Ancient Classics for English Readers.

Edited by the **Rev. W. Lucas Collins, M.A.**

The Volumes already published are:—

HOMER'S ILIAD. By Rev. W. L. Collins, M.A.
HOMER'S ODYSSEY. By the Same.
HERODOTUS. By G. C. Swayne, M.A.
CÆSAR. By Anthony Trollope.
VIRGIL. By Rev. W. L. Collins, M.A.
HORACE. By Theodore Martin.
ÆSCHYLUS. By R. S. Copleston, B.A.
XENOPHON. By Sir Alex. Grant, Bart.
CICERO. By Rev. W. L. Collins, M.A.
SOPHOCLES. By C. W. Collins, M.A.
PLINY. By Rev. A. Church, M.A., and Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A.
EURIPIDES. By W. B. Donne, M.A.
JUVENAL. By E. Walford, M.A.
ARISTOPHANES. By the Editor.
HESIOD. By Rev. James Davies, M.A.
PLAUTUS & TERENCE. By the Editor.
TACITUS. By W. B. Donne.
LUCIAN. By the Editor.

A Volume of this Series is published Quarterly, 2s. 6d.

Interludes.

By **Alfred Austin,** Author of 'The Season,' 'The Golden Age, &c. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"Enough has been written and quoted to show that Mr Austin is not a mere rhymster, spinning lines without beauty and devoid even of sense. He is hot, impulsive, generous, and thoroughly poetical. He has something to say, and he says it in words that dwell in the mind. He has songs to sing, and he sings them with a sweetness and melody that are rarely found."—*Scotsman.*

Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers, and other Poems.

By **W. Edmondstoune Aytoun, D.C.L.,** Professor of Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres in the University of Edinburgh. Twenty-second Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Mr Aytoun's 'Lays' are truly beautiful, and are perfect poems of their class, pregnant with fire, with patriotic ardour, with loyal zeal, with exquisite pathos, with noble passion. Who can hear the opening lines descriptive of Edinburgh after the great battle of Flodden, and not feel that the minstrel's soul has caught the genuine inspiration?"—*Morning Post.*

"Professor Aytoun's 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers'—a volume of verse which shows that Scotland has yet a poet. Full of the true fire, it now stirs and swells like a trumpet-note—now sinks in cadences sad and wild as the wail of a Highland dirge."—*Quarterly Review.*

Aytoun's Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.

An Illustrated Edition. From designs by **Sir J. Noel Paton** and **W. H. Paton, R.S.A.** Engraved by John Thomson, W. J. Linton, W. Thomas, Whymper, Cooper, Green, Dalziels, Evans, &c. In small Quarto, printed on Toned Paper, bound in gilt cloth, 21s.

"The artists have excelled themselves in the engravings which they have furnished. Seizing the spirit of Mr Aytoun's 'Ballads' as perhaps none but Scotchmen could have seized it, they have thrown their whole strength into the work with a heartiness which others would do well to imitate. Whoever there may be that does not know these 'Lays' we recommend at once to make their acquaintance in this edition, wherein author and artist illustrate each other as kindred spirits should."—*Standard.*

Bothwell: A Poem.

By **W. Edmondstoune Aytoun, D.C.L.** Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"A noble poem, healthy in tone and purely English in language, and closely linked to the historical traditions of his native country."—*John Bull.*

"Professor Aytoun has produced a fine poem and an able argument, and 'Bothwell' will assuredly take its stand among the classics of Scottish Literature."—*The Press.*

The Ballads of Scotland.

Edited by **Professor Aytoun.** Fourth Edition. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.

"No country can boast of a richer collection of Ballads than Scotland, and no Editor for these Ballads could be found more accomplished than Professor Aytoun. He has sent forth two beautiful volumes which range with Percy's 'Reliques'—which, for completeness and accuracy, leave little to be desired—which must henceforth be considered as the standard edition of the Scottish Ballads, and which we commend as a model to any among ourselves who may think of doing like service to the English Ballads."—*The Times.*

Norman Sinclair.

By **W. Edmondstoune Aytoun, D.C.L.** 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s. 6d.

Firmilian, or the Student of Badajos.

A Spasmodic Tragedy. By **T. Percy Jones** (Professor Aytoun). In small 8vo, 5s.

"Humour of a kind most rare at all times, and especially in the present day, runs through every page; and passages of true poetry and delicious versification prevent the continual play of sarcasm from becoming tedious."—*Literary Gazette.*

Memoir of William E. Aytoun, D.C.L.

Author of 'Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers,' &c. By **Theodore Martin.** With Portrait. Post 8vo, 12s.

"This biography is quite a model in its way, and a delightful relief after much that has been done of late years in a similar line. Good taste, right feeling, and a generous but seldom excessive appreciation of the subject, mark the work."—*Manchester Guardian.*

Blackwood's Magazine,

FROM COMMENCEMENT IN 1817 TO DECEMBER 1872. Nos. 1 to 686, forming 112 Volumes. £30.

Index to Blackwood's Magazine.

The First 50 Volumes. Octavo, 15s.

Tales from "Blackwood."

Twelve Volumes. Sewed, 12s. Bound in cloth, 18s. The Volumes are sold separately, 1s. and 1s. 6d., and may be had of most Booksellers, in Six Volumes, handsomely half-bound in red morocco, 28s. 12 Volumes in 6, half Roxburghe, 21s. 12 Volumes, half-calf, richly gilt, 30s.

CONTENTS.

VOL. I. The Glenmutchkin Railway.—Vanderdecken's Message Home.—The Floating Beacon.—Colonna the Painter.—Napoleon.—A Legend of Gibraltar.—The Iron Shroud.

VOL. II. Lazaro's Legacy.—A Story without a Tail.—Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.—How I became a Yeoman.—Devereux Hall.—The Metempsychosis.—College Theatricals.

VOL. III. A Reading Party in the Long Vacation.—Father Tom and the Pope.—La Petite Madelaine.—Bob Burke's Duel with Ensign Brady.—The Headsman: A Tale of Doom.—The Wearyful Woman.

VOL. IV. How I Stood for the Dreepdaily Burghs.—First and Last.—The Duke's Dilemma: A Chronicle of Niesenstein.—The Old Gentleman's Teetotum.—"Woe to us when we lose the Watery Wall."—My College Friends: Charles Russell, the Gentleman Commoner.—The Magic Lay of the One-Horse-Chay.

VOL. V. Adventures in Texas.—How we got Possession of the Tuileries.—Captain Paton's Lament.—The Village Doctor.—A Singular Letter from Southern Africa.

VOL. VI. My Friend the Dutchman.—My College Friends—No. II.: Horace Leicester.—The Emerald Studs.—My College Friends—No. III.: Mr W. Wellington Hurst.—Christine: A Dutch Story.—The Man in the Bell.

VOL. VII. My English Acquaintance.—The Murderer's Last Night.—Narration of Certain Uncommon Things that did formerly happen to Me, Herbert Willis, B.D.—The Wags.—The Wet Wooing: A Narrative of '98.—Ben-na-Groich.

VOL. VIII. The Surveyor's Tale. By Professor Ayton.—The Forrest-Race Romance.—Di Vasari: A Tale of Florence.—Sigismund Fatello.—The Boxes.

VOL. IX. Rosaura: A Tale of Madrid.—Adventure in the North-West Territory.—Harry Bolton's Curacy.—The Florida Pirate.—The Pandour and His Princess.—The Beauty Draught.

VOL. X. Antonio di Carara.—The Fatal Repast.—The Vision of Cagliostro.—The First and Last Kiss.—The Smuggler's Leap.—The Haunted and the Haunters.—The Duellists.

VOL. XI. The Natolian Story-Teller.—The First and Last Crime.—John Rintoul.—Major Moss.—The Premier and his Wife.

VOL. XII. Tickler among the Thieves!—The Bridegroom of Barna.—The Involuntary Experimentalist.—Lebrun's Lawsuit.—The Snowing-up of Strath-Lugas.—A Few Words on Social Philosophy.

Blackwood's Standard Novels.

Uniform in size and legibly printed. Each Novel complete in one Volume.

Florin Series, Illustrated Boards.

Tom Cringle's Log. By Michael Scott.
Cruise of the Midge. By the Author of 'Tom Cringle's Log.'
Cyril Thornton. By Captain Hamilton.
Annals of the Parish. By John Galt.
The Provost, and other Tales. By John Galt.
Sir Andrew Wylie. By John Galt.
The Entail. By John Galt.
Reginald Dalton. By J. G. Lockhart.
Pen Owen. By Dean Hook.
Adam Blair. By J. G. Lockhart.
Lady Lee's Widowhood. By Col. Hamley.
Salem Chapel. By Mrs Oliphant.
The Perpetual Curate. By Mrs Oliphant.
Miss Marjoribanks. By Mrs Oliphant.

Or in Cloth Boards, 2s. 6d.

Shilling Series, Illustrated Cover.

The Rector and the Doctor's Family. By Mrs Oliphant.
The Life of Mansie Waugh. By D. M. Moir.
Peninsular Scenes and Sketches. By F. Hardman.
Sir Frizzle Pumphin, Nights at Mess, &c.
The Subaltern.
Life in the Far West. By G. F. Ruxton.
Valerius: A Roman Story. By J. G. Lockhart.

Or in Cloth Boards, 1s. 6d.

OTHER WORKS IN PREPARATION.

Blackwood's Maps of the Counties of Scotland.

In Cloth Case for the Pocket, 1s. each.

The same strongly bound in leather, in one vol. post 8vo, 10s. 6d.

The Maid of Sker.

By **R. D. Blackmore,** Author of 'Lorna Doone,' &c. Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine,' A New Edition. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"His descriptions are wonderfully vivid and natural, although he loves to paint nature in her most extravagant freaks. His pages are brightened everywhere with quiet humour; the quaint dry turns of thought remind you occasionally of Fielding."—*Times.*

"A work which reads in some parts like the famous autobiographies of Defoe, and in others contains descriptions of natural beauty worthy of Kingsley, and nautical adventures not inferior to the best things in Marryat."—*Athenæum.*

"But let fact or fiction begin or end where they will, the book is exceeding able, and strikingly original."—*Saturday Review.*

"Mr Blackmore's book is in our opinion a genuine success, one of the few good novels that have been written for many years, and one which will live."—*Spectator.*

Lilias Lee, and other Poems.

By **James Ballantine**, Author of 'The Gaberlunzie's Wallet,' &c. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Battle of Dorking. Reminiscences of a Volunteer:

From 'Blackwood's Magazine.' Second Hundredth Thousand, 6d.

Belief—What is it?

Or, The Nature of Faith as Determined by the Facts of Human Nature and Sacred History. 8vo, 7s.

Tables for Travellers.

Adapted to the Pocket or Sextant-Case. Compiled by **Admiral Bethune, C.B., F.R.A.S.**, and **F.R.G.S.** Cloth, 3s, 6d.

The Boscobel Tracts.

Relating to the Escape of Charles the Second after the Battle of Worcester, and his subsequent Adventures. Edited by **J. Hughes, Esq., A.M.** A New Edition, with additional Notes and Illustrations, including Communications from the **Rev. R. H. Barham**, Author of the 'Ingoldsby Legends.' In Octavo, with Engravings, 16s.

"'The Boscobel Tracts' is a very curious book, and about as good an example of single subject historical collections as may be found. Originally undertaken, or at least completed, at the suggestion of the late Bishop Copplestone, in 1827, it was carried out with a degree of judgment and taste not always found in works of a similar character."—*Spectator.*

Memoirs of the Life and Times of **Henry Lord Brougham.**

Written by **Himself.** 3 vols. octavo, £2, 8s. The Volumes are sold separately, 16s. each.

The Forester:

A Practical Treatise on the Planting, Rearing, and General Management of Forest-trees. By **James Brown**, Wood-Surveyor and Nurseryman, Stirling. Fourth Edition. Royal 8vo, with Engravings, £1, 11s. 6d.

In preparing the present Edition, the Author has carefully re-written the book, and added nearly one hundred new sections upon important subjects, which were necessary to bring it up to the advanced state of the times, and to make it in all respects worthy of continuing in public favour, as a complete directory in all matters connected with the improved state of Aboriculture at the present day.

"What we have often stated in these columns we now repeat, that the book before us is the most useful guide to good arboriculture in the English language."—*Review of Third Edition in Gardeners' Chronicle by Dr Lindley.*

"Beyond all doubt this is the best work on the subject of forestry extant."—*Journal of Horticulture.*

The Book of Ballads.

Edited by **Bon Gaultier**. Eleventh Edition, with numerous Illustrations by DOYLE, LEECH, and CROWQUILL. Gilt edges, post octavo, 8s. 6d.

Family Records of the Bruces and the Cumyns.

With an Historical Introduction and Appendix from authentic Public and Private Documents. By **M. E. Cumming Bruce**. Quarto, cloth, £2, 10s. LARGE-PAPER EDITION, medium quarto, cloth, £3, 10s.

Jessie Cameron: A Highland Story.

By the **Lady Rachel Butler**. Second Edition. Small octavo, with a Frontispiece, 2s. 6d.

Handy Book of Meteorology.

By **Alexander Buchan, M.A., F.R.S.E.**, Secretary of the Scottish Meteorological Society, &c. A New Edition, being the Third. [*In the press.*

In this EDITION the Charts of the Distribution of Atmospheric Pressure and of Terrestrial Temperature will be revised; the Relations of Temperature to Atmospheric Pressure and Winds will, with the aid of Illustrative Charts, be more fully discussed, and the principle will be applied in explanation of unusually Hot and Cold Seasons, as well as Seasons of excessive Drought or excessive Rainfall; Charts will be given showing the Distribution of Rain over the Continents of the Globe, and its connection with the distribution of atmospheric pressure and temperature, and with prevailing winds, will be pointed out; the Prevailing Winds over the Globe will be represented on Charts; and otherwise the book will be revised throughout.

Introductory Text-Book of Meteorology.

By **Alexander Buchan, M.A., F.R.S.E.**, Author of 'Handy Book of Meteorology,' &c. Crown 8vo, with 8 Coloured Charts and other Engravings, pp. 218. 4s. 6d.

"A handy compendium of Meteorology by one of the most competent authorities on this branch of science."—*Petermann's Geographische Mittheilungen.*

"We can recommend it as a handy, clear, and scientific introduction to the theory of Meteorology, written by a man who has evidently mastered his subject."—*Lancet.*

"An exceedingly useful volume."—*Athenæum.*

Memoir of the Political Life of the Right Honourable Edmund Burke, with Extracts from his Writings. By the **Rev. George Croly, D.D.** 2 vols. post 8vo, 18s.

Handbook of the Mechanical Arts

Concerned in the Construction and Arrangement of Dwelling-Houses and other Buildings; with Practical Hints on Road-making and the Enclosing of Land. By **Robert Scott Burn**, Engineer. Second edition, crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

Practical Ventilation,

As applied to Public, Domestic, and Agricultural Structures; with Remarks on Heating, Construction of Fire-Places, Cure of Smoky Chimneys, and an Appendix on the Ventilation of Ships, Steamboats, and Railway Carriages. By **Robert Scott Burn**, Engineer. Crown 8vo, 6s.

The History of Scotland:

From Agricola's Invasion to the Extinction of the last Jacobite Insurrection. By **John Hill Burton**, Historiographer-Royal for Scotland. New and Enlarged Edition, in 8 vols. crown 8vo, 7s. 6d. each.

The Book-Hunter.

By **John Hill Burton**. In crown 8vo. Second Edition, 7s. 6d.

"A book pleasant to look at and pleasant to read—pleasant from its rich store of anecdote, its geniality, and its humour, even to persons who care little for the subjects of which it treats, but beyond measure delightful to those who are in any degree members of the above-mentioned fraternity."—*Saturday Review.*

The Scot Abroad,

AND THE ANCIENT LEAGUE WITH FRANCE. By **John Hill Burton.** 2 vols. crown 8vo, in Roxburghe binding, 15s.

"No amount of selections, detached at random, can give an adequate idea of the varied and copious results of reading which are stored up in the compact and pithy pages of 'The Scot Abroad.'"—*Saturday Review.*

"A charming book."—*Spectator.*

The Cairngorm Mountains.

By **John Hill Burton.** In Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"One of the most complete as well as most lively and intelligent bits of reading that the lover of works of travel has seen for many a day."—*Saturday Review.*

Sermons.

By **John Caird, D.D.**, Professor of Divinity in the University of Glasgow. Thirteenth Thousand. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"They are noble sermons; and we are not sure but that, with the cultivated reader, they will gain rather than lose by being read, not heard. There is a thoughtfulness and depth about them which can hardly be appreciated, unless when they are studied at leisure; and there are so many sentences so felicitously expressed that we should grudge being hurried away from them by a rapid speaker, without being allowed to enjoy them a second time."—*Fraser's Magazine.*

Religion in Common Life:

A Sermon preached in Crathie Church, October 14, 1855, before Her Majesty the Queen and Prince Albert. By **John Caird, D.D.** Published by Her Majesty's Command. Bound in cloth, 8d. Cheap Edition, 3d.

Autobiography of the Rev. Dr Alexander Carlyle,

Minister of Inveresk. Containing Memorials of the Men and Events of his Time. Edited by **John Hill Burton.** In 8vo. Third Edition, with Portrait, **14s.**

"This book contains by far the most vivid picture of Scottish life and manners that has been given to the public since the days of Sir Walter Scott. In bestowing upon it this high praise, we make no exception, not even in favour of Lord Cockburn's *Memorials*—the book which resembles it most, and which ranks next to it in interest."—*Edinburgh Review.*

"A more delightful and graphic picture of the everyday life of our ancestors it has never been our good fortune to meet with."—*National Review.*

A Treasury of the English and German Languages.

Compiled from the best Authors and Lexicographers in both Languages. Adapted to the Use of Schools, Students, Travellers, and Men of Business; and forming a Companion to all German-English Dictionaries. By **Joseph Cauvin, LL.D. & Ph.D.,** of the University of Göttingen, &c. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d., bound in cloth.

"An excellent English-German Dictionary, which supplies a real want."—*Saturday Review.*

"The difficulty of translating English into German may be greatly alleviated by the use of this copious and excellent English-German Dictionary, which specifies the different senses of each English word, and gives suitable German equivalents. It also supplies an abundance of idiomatic phraseology, with many passages from Shakespeare and other authors aptly rendered in German. Compared with other dictionaries, it has decidedly the advantage."—*Athenæum.*

Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne.

A West Indian Reminiscence. Post 8vo, 12s.

"We can conscientiously commend 'Captain Clutterbuck's Champagne' to all who like a really original story with no nonsense in it."—*Press.*

The Punjab and Delhi in 1857:

Being a Narrative of the Measures by which the Punjab was saved and Delhi recovered during the Indian Mutiny. By the **Rev. J. Cave-Brown,** Chaplain of the Punjab Movable Column. With Plans of the Chief Stations and of the different Engagements, and Portraits of Sir J. Lawrence, Bart., Sir H. Edwardes, Sir R. Montgomery, and Brig.-Gen. J. Nicholson. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

"This is a work which will well repay the trouble of perusal. Written by one who was himself present at many of the scenes he narrates, and who has had free access to the papers of Sir J. Lawrence, Sir R. Montgomery, and Sir H. Edwardes, it comes with all the weight of official authority, and all the vividness of personal narrative."—*Press.*

Coquet-Dale Fishing Songs.

Now first collected by a North-Country Angler, with the Music of the Airs. 8vo, 5s.

Sporting Days.

By **John Colquhoun**, Author of 'The Moor and the Loch,' &c. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Rocks and Rivers;

Or, Highland Wanderings over Crag and Correi, "Flood and Fell." By **John Colquhoun**, Author of 'Sporting Days.' 8vo, 6s. 6d.

Salmon-Casts and Stray Shots.

Being Fly-leaves from the Note-Book of **John Colquhoun**, Esq., Author of 'The Moor and the Loch,' &c. Second Edition, fcap. 8vo, 5s.

The Coming Race.

Ninth Edition, crown 8vo, 6s.

"Language, literature, and the arts, all touched on with admirable verisimilitude, are impressed into the service of his thesis; and often, in reading of the delights of this underground Utopia, have we sighed for the refreshing tranquillity of that lamp-lit land."—*Athenæum.*

"Its kindly satire, its gentle moralisings, its healthy humour, and its extensive knowledge well applied, combine to separate it from the mass of ephemeral publications, and give evidence of literary skill very rarely to be met with in books written for the circulating libraries."—*Examiner.*

"The book is well written, and ingeniously worked out."—*Saturday Review.*

Venus and Psyche,

WITH OTHER POEMS. By **Richard Crawley.** Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"Mr Crawley writes verses through which there runs an abundant vein of genuine poetry. . . . Much, very much, of Mr Crawley's poetry is perfectly original—the creation of his own fancy—which is eminently near akin to the vision and the faculty divine, and is equally powerful in painting scenes of terror and tenderness. His minor poems are most of them beautiful, and some of them exquisite pieces of piercing satire."—*Evening Standard.*

The Genesis of the Church.

By the **Right Rev. Henry Cotterill, D.D.,** Bishop of Edinburgh. Demy 8vo, 16s.

"The book is strikingly original, and this originality is one of its great charms—the views of an able and cultivated man whom long study has made fully master of his subject."—*Scottish Guardian.*

"In Dr Cotterill's volume a book of great ability has been presented to the world."—*Edinburgh Courant.*

"His book breathes the spirit and is stamped with the character of the present age. It requires, and will amply repay, the most careful and attentive reading; and it is likely to carry conviction to many a mind which has been merely repelled by the ordinary quoting of texts or appeals to Church History to prove the existence of the three Orders, and the necessity of the apostolical succession."—*Literary Churchman.*

Chronicles of Carlingford.

Salem Chapel. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.
The Rector, and the Doctor's Family. 1s. in boards, or 1s. 6d. in cloth.
The Perpetual Curate. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.
Miss Marjoribanks. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. in cloth.

Cornelius O'Dowd upon Men and Women,

AND OTHER THINGS IN GENERAL. 3 vols. crown 8vo, 10s. 6d. each.

"The flashes of the author's wit must not blind us to the ripeness of his wisdom, nor the general playfulness of his O'Dowderies allow us to forget the ample evidence that underneath them lurks one of the most earnest and observant spirits of the present time."—*Daily Review.*

The Fatherhood of God:

Considered in its General and Special Aspects, and particularly in relation to the Atonement; with a Review of Recent Speculations on the Subject. By **Thomas J. Crawford, D.D.** Third Edition, revised and enlarged, with a Reply to the Strictures of Dr Candlish. 9s.

"The plan of this work is comprehensive and yet definite. It embodies much original thought, and the author's habits of searching inquiry and careful arrangement stand him in good stead. Whatever difference of opinion there may be on sundry topics, it would be idle to question the great ability shown by the learned Professor. As the subjects treated of have been and are so much discussed, it will be satisfactory to many to receive a book which expounds so fully, and maintains so forcibly, and on a Scriptural basis, the views of one so well qualified to speak."—*Journal of Sacred Literature.*

The Doctrine of Holy Scripture respecting the Atonement.

By **Thomas J. Crawford, D.D.**, Professor of Divinity in the University of Edinburgh. 8vo, 12s.

"This addition to the latest contributions to the elucidation of the doctrine of the atonement must inevitably take a high rank among them. It collates and analyses the teachings, not only of the apostles, but of all Scriptural authors on the subject. The work is done in a critical, thorough, exhaustive manner, and gives us an exhaustive thesaurus of Scriptural doctrine on the subject."—*Princeton Review.*

Sketches of the South and West;

Or, Ten Months' Residence in the United States. By **Henry Deedes.** Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Descartes

On the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason, and Seeking Truth in the Sciences, and his Meditations, and Selections from his Principles of Philosophy. In One vol. post 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Japan:

Being a Sketch of the History, Government, and Officers of the Empire. By **Walter Dickson.** 8vo, 15s.

"The entire work is not only pleasant and instructive reading, but one that ought to be read and re-read by all who wish to attain anything like a coherent idea of the real condition of Japan. Its value can hardly be overestimated."—*London and China Express.*

"Mr Dixon's work gives a general account of the History of Christianity in Japan more accurately than any preceding writer in the English language. . . . . His work is the most valuable one that has yet appeared."—*Quarterly Review.*

A Family Tour round the Coasts of Spain and Portugal DURING THE WINTER OF 1860-61. By **Lady Dunbar** of Northfield. Post 8vo, 5s.

The Divine Footsteps in Human History.

8vo, 10s. 6d,

Seats and Saddles, Bits and Bitting,

AND THE PREVENTION AND CURE OF RESTIVENESS IN HORSES. By **Francis Dwyer.** A New and Enlarged Edition. Crown 8vo, with Engravings, 7s. 6d.

"Of Major Dwyer's book we can speak with much approbation. To those who are fond of the science of horsemanship, and who will give themselves time for some study of it, we know no work that comprehends so much good matter in so small a space."—*Baily's Monthly Magazine.*

Essays.

By the **Rev. John Eagles, A.M.**, Oxon. Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine.' Post 8vo, 10s. 6d.

CONTENTS:—Church Music, and other Parochials.—Medical attendance, and other Parochials.—A few Hours at Hampton Court.—Grandfathers and Grandchildren.—Sitting for a Portrait.—Are there not Great Boasters among us?—Temperance and Teetotal Societies.—Thackeray's Lectures: Swift.—The Crystal Palace.—Civilisation: the Census.—The Beggar's Legacy.

The Sketcher.

By the **Rev. John Eagles, A.M.** Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine.' 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"This volume, called by the appropriate name of 'The Sketcher,' is one that ought to be found in the studio of every English landscape-painter. . . . . More instructive and suggestive readings for young artists, especially landscape-painters, can scarcely be found."—*The Globe.*

Sonnets.

By the **Rev. John Eagles, A.M.** Crown 8vo, 5s.

Works of George Eliot. Library Edition.

Adam Bede. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.
The Mill on the Floss. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.
Scenes of Clerical Life. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.
Silas Marner. Fcap. 8vo, 6s.
Felix Holt. 2 vols., fcap. 8vo, 12s.

Works of George Eliot. Cheap Edition.

Adam Bede. 3s. 6d.
The Mill on the Floss. 3s. 6d.
Scenes of Clerical Life. 3s.
Silas Marner. 2s. 6d.
Felix Holt. 3s. 6d.
Adam Bede. 2s. 6d.

Middlemarch: A Study of English Provincial Life.

By **George Eliot.** In Eight Books, 5s. each.

1. Miss Brooke.
2. Old and Young.
3. Waiting for Death.
4. Three Love Problems.
5. The Dead Hand.
6. The Widow and the Wife.
7. Two Temptations.
8. Sunset and Sunrise.

A New Edition. 4 vols. fcap. 8vo, 21s.

The Spanish Gypsy.

By **George Eliot.** Fourth Edition, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"It is emphatically a great poem, great in conception, great in execution."—*Blackwood's Magazine.*

"She is a great writer, and in the 'Spanish Gypsy' she has achieved a great work."—*Times.*

"It is impossible, indeed, to speak too highly of the intellectual conception at the basis of the poem, and the finish and power with which it is worked out and adorned."—*Spectator.*

Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings,

In Prose and Verse. Selected from the Works of George Eliot. By **Alexander Main.** Handsomely printed on Toned Paper, bound in gilt cloth, 5s.

"But undoubtedly George Eliot is the only woman of our time whose writings would be remembered for their humour alone, or whose sayings, just now collected into a volume by themselves, are at all likely, like Shakespeare's sayings, to pass into the substance of the language."—*Spectator.*

"This little volume, which is everything that could be desired in the way of get-up, brings George Eliot's weightier thoughts and reflections, which lie scattered throughout her books, conveniently near; and busy readers may easily repair the results of inevitable haste by frequently devoting to it a spare half-hour. It is a book to have beside one, to be often taken up and laid aside again; for every page supplies food for meditation, and something, too, that is well calculated to be helpful in the conduct of life."—*Nonconformist.*

A Memoir of John Elder,

Engineer and Shipbuilder. By **W. J. Macquorn Rankine,** with Portrait. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

The Education (Scotland) Act, 1872.

With Introduction, Explanatory Notes, and Index. By **Alexander Craig Sellar**, Advocate, Secretary to the Lord Advocate of Scotland. Price 6s. Another Edition—the Text only—price 6d.

Essays on Social Subjects.

Originally published in the 'Saturday Review.' A New Edition. First and Second Series. 2 vols., crown 8vo, 6s. each.

"Two remarkable volumes of occasional papers, far above the average of such miscellanies. They are the production of a keen and kindly observer of men and manners, and they display a subtle analysis of character, as well as a breadth of observation, which are remarkable. With much of occasional force, these Essays have sufficient solidity to make a book; and while they recall the wit of Montaigne and the playfulness of Addison, they are animated by a better moral tone, and cover a larger range of experience."—*Christian Remembrancer.*

Euchologion; or, Book of Prayers:

Being Forms of Worship issued by the Church Service Society. A New and Enlarged Edition, 6s. 6d.

"We know of no book which could be recommended as likely to be of greater use to the clergyman, especially to the young and inexperienced, than this second edition of 'Euchologion.'"—*Scotsman.*

The Crown and its Advisers;

Or, Queen, Ministers, Lords, and Commons. By **Alexander Charles Ewald, F.S.A.** Crown 8vo, 5s.

"We may congratulate Mr Ewald on the possession of a popular style and a clear method. . . . His observations on everything connected with the usages of Parliament are sound, and calculated to be very useful to the class of persons he is addressing. . . . A commendable attempt to explain in simple and popular language the machinery of the English Government."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

"May be regarded in some respects as a Constitutional Manual."—*Standard.*

Institutes of Metaphysic:

The Theory of Knowing and Being. By **James F. Ferrier, A.B. Oxon.**, Professor of Moral Philosophy and Political Economy, St Andrews. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Lectures on the Early Greek Philosophy,

AND OTHER PHILOSOPHIC REMAINS OF PROFESSOR FERRIER OF ST ANDREWS. Edited by **Sir Alexander Grant** and **Professor Lushington.** 2 vols. post 8vo, 24s.

"These lectures, in so far as they treat of Greek philosophy down to Plato, have been carefully elaborated, and are of much value—of higher value, indeed, than any writings on the same subject in the English language; and in point of clearness, depth, and resolute search after truth, and tenacious hold of it when found, we doubt if they are surpassed in any language. . . . For our part, we do not know any philosophical writings so fascinating to a young student of philosophy as these early pages."—*Scotsman.*

Field-Map, Lothians Hunt;

with List of the Meets and Distances from General Post-Office, Edinburgh, and from the nearest Railway Stations. Bound in leather, 5s.

History of Greece under Foreign Domination.

By **George Finlay, LL.D.**, Athens. 7 vols. 8vo—viz.:

Greece under the Romans. B.C. 146 to A.D. 717. A Historical View of the Condition of the Greek Nation from its Conquest by the Romans until the Extinction of the Roman Power in the East. Second Edition, 16s.

History of the Byzantine Empire. A.D. 716 to 1204; and of the Greek Empire of Nicæa and Constantinople, A.D. 1204 to 1453. 2 vols. £1, 7s. 6d.

Mediæval Greece and Trebizond. The History of Greece, from its Conquest by the Crusaders to its Conquest by the Turks, A.D. 1204 to 1566; and the History of the Empire of Trebizond, A.D. 1204 to 1461. 12s.

Greece under Othoman and Venetian Domination. A.D. 1453 to 1821. 10s. 6d.

History of the Greek Revolution. 2 vols. 8vo, £1, 4s.

"His book is worthy to take its place among the remarkable works on Greek history which form one of the chief glories of English scholarship. The history of Greece is but half told without it."—*London Guardian.*

"His work is therefore learned and profound. It throws a flood of light upon an important though obscure portion of Grecian history. . . . In the essential requisites of fidelity, accuracy, and learning, Mr Finlay bears a favourable comparison with any historical writer of our day."—*North American Review.*

Flowers from Fatherland in English Soil.

Translations from the German by **John Pitcairn Trotter; A. Mercer Adams, M.D.**; and **George Coltman, M.A.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

"A volume of translations that may be heartily recommended for their rare excellence."—*London Quarterly Review.*

"This is a very elegant volume of poems. The translations are good in most cases, spirited often, and readable always. And it is as gratifying as it is astonishing to mark the ease and elegance with which some of Heine's perfect gems are placed in their English setting."—*Illustrated London News.*

The Campaign of Garibaldi in the Two Sicilies:

A Personal Narrative. By **Charles Stuart Forbes**, Commander, R.N. Post 8vo, with Portraits, 12s.

"A volume which contains the best sketch hitherto published of the campaign which put an end to Bourbon rule in the Two Sicilies. It is accompanied with plans of the chief battles; and its honest unexaggerated record contrasts very favourably with the strained and showy account of the Garibaldians just published by M. Dumas."—*Examiner.*

Geological and Palæontological Map of the British Islands,

including Tables of the Fossils of the different Epochs, &c. &c., from the Sketches and Notes of **Professor Edward Forbes.** With Illustrative and Explanatory Letterpress. 21s.

Earl's Dene. A Novel.

By **R. E. Francillon.** 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s. 6d.

A Dictionary of the Gaelic Language,

Comprising an ample Vocabulary of Gaelic Words, and Vocabularies of Latin and English Words, with their Translation into Gaelic, to which is prefixed a Compendium of Gaelic Grammar. Compiled and published under the Direction of the Highland Society of Scotland. 2 vols. quarto, cloth, £5, 5s.

The Novels of John Galt.

Annals of the Parish.
The Provost.
Sir Andrew Wylie.
The Entail, or the Lairds of Grippy.

4 vols. fcap. 8vo, 2s. each.

The Gardener:

A MAGAZINE OF HORTICULTURE AND FLORICULTURE. Edited by **David Thomson,** Author of 'A Practical Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple,' 'The Handy Book of the Flower-Garden,' &c.; Assisted by a Staff of the best practical Writers. Published Monthly, 6d.

Publications of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland.

1.—Family Prayers.
Authorised by the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland. A New Edition, crown 8vo, in large type. 4s. 6d.
ANOTHER EDITION, crown 8vo. 2s.

2.—Prayers for Social and Family Worship.
For the Use of Soldiers, Sailors, Colonists, and Sojourners in India, and other persons, at home and abroad, who are deprived of the ordinary services of a Christian Ministry. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 4s. Cheap Edition, 1s. 6d.

3.—The Scottish Hymnal.
HYMNS FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP, Published for Use in Churches by Authority of the General Assembly.

VARIOUS SIZES—VIZ.:

1. Large type, cloth, red edges, 1s. 6d.; French morocco, 2s. 6d.; calf, 6s.
2. Bourgeois type, cloth, red edges, 1s.; French morocco, 2s.
3. Minion type, limp cloth, 6d.; French morocco, 1s. 6d.
4. School Edition, in paper cover, 2d.
   No. 1, bound with the Psalms and Paraphrases, cloth, 3s.; French morocco, 4s. 6d.; calf, 7s. 6d.
   No. 2, bound with the Psalms and Paraphrases, cloth, 2s.; French morocco, 3s.

4.—The Scottish Hymnal, with Music.
Selected by the Committees on Hymns and on Psalmody. The harmonies arranged by W. H. Monk. cloth, 1s. 6d.; French morocco, 3s. 6d. The same in the Tonic Sol-fa Notation, 1s. 6d. and 3s. 6d.
ANOTHER EDITION, with fixed Tune for each Hymn, cloth, 3s. 6d. and 4s. 6d.; French morocco, 6s. 6d.

The Principles and Practice of the Law of Trusts

and Trustees in Scotland, with Notes and Illustrations from the Law of England. By **Charles Forsyth, Esq.**, Advocate and Barrister-at-Law. 8vo, 18s.

Idylls and Lyrics.

By **William Forsyth**, Author of 'Kelavane,' &c. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"This is a little volume of unpretending but genuine poetry."—*Standard.*

"Good poetry is not so common a commodity nowadays that it should be passed over without special mark. When found, it should be brought to light that it may be admired. It is for this reason that special attention is here called to a little volume of 'Idylls and Lyrics,' by Mr William Forsyth. . . . Mr Forsyth is a poet. There is genuine music in almost every line he writes. He sees what most men fail to see; he hears what most men fail to hear; and he writes with a felicity of style that few men can equal. In all this volume there is scarcely a page which does not teem with beauties—all the more beautiful that while they want not in vigour and in fineness of perception, they are simple and clear to every reader."—*Scotsman.*

Introductory Addresses

Delivered at the Opening of the **University of Glasgow,** Session 1870-71. With a Prefatory Notice of the new Buildings by **Professor Allan Thomson, M.D.**; and Photograph of the University. Small 4to, 4s. 6d.; small Paper Edition without Photograph, 2s. 6d.

The Subaltern.

By **G. R. Gleig, M.A.**, Chaplain-General of Her Majesty's Forces. Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine.' Library Edition. Revised and Corrected, with a New Preface. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Originally published in 'Blackwood's Magazine' in 1825, it was at once received with favour, and the present generation of readers will no doubt endorse the verdict of their fathers, and find pleasure in reading Mr Gleig's faithful and picturesque account of his boyish campaign. The volume, though as interesting as any novel, is in all respects the actual record of its author's own experience, and it is in fact the day-to-day journal of a young officer who embarked at Dover with his battalion in 1813, joined Lord Wellington's army a few days before the storming of San Sebastian, just as the French, under Soult, were being driven back through the Pyrenees on to their own soil, and had his share of the fighting on the Bidassoa. . . . We must not omit to notice the new preface which gives an additional interest to the present issue of 'The Subaltern,' and which recounts the present-day aspect of the tract of country where were fought the last battles of the Peninsular War. There is something touching in the old clergyman thus going over the ground he trod sixty years ago as a young soldier, full of military ardour, and recognising the cities and the soil on which were acted the glorious and unforgotten scenes in which he bore a hero's part."—*The Times.*

On the Influence exerted by the Mind over the Body, IN THE PRODUCTION AND REMOVAL OF MORBID AND ANOMALOUS CONDITIONS OF THE ANIMAL ECONOMY. By **John Glen, M.A.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Goethe's Faust.

Translated into English Verse by **Theodore Martin.** Second Edition, post 8vo, 6s.

Cheap Edition, fcap., 3s. 6d.

"The best translation of 'Faust' in verse we have yet had in England."—*Spectator.*

"Mr Theodore Martin's translation is unquestionably the best in the language, and will give to English readers a fair idea of the greatest of modern poems."—*Press.*

Poems and Ballads of Goethe.

Translated by **Professor Ayton** and **Theodore Martin.** Second Edition, fcap. 8vo, 6s.

"There is no doubt that these are the best translations of Goethe's marvellously-cut gems which have yet been published."—*The Times.*

A Walk across Africa;

Or, Domestic Scenes from my Nile Journal. By **James Augustus Grant,** Captain H.M. Bengal Army, Fellow and Gold Medallist of the Royal Geographical Society. 8vo, with Map, 15s.

"Captain Grant's frank, manly, unadorned narrative."—*Daily News.*

"Captain Grant's book will be doubly interesting to those who have read Captain Speke's. He gives, as his special contribution to the story of their three years' walk across Africa, descriptions of birds, beasts, trees, and plants, and all that concerns them, and of domestic scenes throughout the various regions. The book is written in a pleasant, quiet, gentlemanly style, and is characterised by a modest tone. . . . The whole work is delightful reading."—*Globe.*

Memoirs and Adventures of Sir William Kirkaldy

of Grange, Governor of the Castle of Edinburgh for Mary Queen of Scots. By **James Grant.** Post 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"It is seldom, indeed, that we find history so written, in a style at once vigorous, perspicuous, and picturesque. The author's heart is thoroughly with his subject."—*Blackwood's Magazine.*

Memoirs and Adventures of Sir John Hepburn,

Marshal of France under Louis XIII., &c. By **James Grant.** Post 8vo, 8s.

Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh.

By **James Grant.** A New Edition. In crown 8vo, with 12 Engravings, 3s. 6d.

"Of the different books of this nature that have fallen in our way, we do not remember one that has equalled Mr Grant's 'Memorials of the Castle of Edinburgh.'"—*Spectator.*

Symbolism;

OR, MIND, MATTER, AND LANGUAGE AS THE NECESSARY ELEMENTS OF THINKING AND REASONING. By **James Haig, M.A.** Crown 8vo, 12s.

"The book is in reality a popular exposition of philosophy and philosophical systems expressed in the clearest language. . . . The author occasionally displays considerable originality and ingenuity in his investigations. . . . He seems to suggest that philosophy and theology should go hand in hand. . . . Here we must take leave of this sturdy thinker with some admiration of his bold ideas and careful research. . . . The general reader will gather with little trouble from his pages some of the flowers of philosophical literature." —*Examiner.*

Wenderholme:

A STORY OF LANCASHIRE AND YORKSHIRE LIFE. By **Philip Gilbert Hamerton,** Author of 'A Painter's Camp,' &c. 3 vols. post 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

Lectures on Metaphysics.

By **Sir William Hamilton, Bart.**, Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. Edited by the **Rev. H. L. Mansel, B.D., LL.D.**, Dean of St Paul's; and **John Veitch, M.A.**, Professor of Logic and Rhetoric, Glasgow. Fifth Edition. 2 vols. 8vo, 24s.

Lectures on Logic.

By **Sir William Hamilton, Bart.** Edited by **Professors Mansel** and **Veitch.** Second Edition. In 2 vols., 24s.

Discussions on Philosophy and Literature,

EDUCATION, AND UNIVERSITY REFORM. By **Sir William Hamilton, Bart.** Third Edition. 8vo, 21s.

Memoir of Sir William Hamilton, Bart.,

Professor of Logic and Metaphysics in the University of Edinburgh. By **Professor Veitch** of the University of Glasgow. 8vo, with Portrait, 18s.

"No better piece of philosophical biography has hitherto been produced in this country."—*North British Review.*

"Professor Veitch has succeeded in blending the domestic with the intellectual life of Sir W. Hamilton in one graphic picture, as biographers rarely do succeed."—*Saturday Review.*

"Hamilton's was a heroic life, and Professor Veitch has told it affectionately, truly, and well."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Annals of the Peninsular Campaigns.

By **Captain Thomas Hamilton.** A New Edition Edited by **F. Hardman.** 8vo, 16s. Atlas of Maps to illustrate the Campaigns, 12s.

Men and Manners in America.

By **Captain Thomas Hamilton.** With Portrait of the Author. Fcap., 7s. 6d.

The Operations of War Explained and Illustrated.

By **Edward Bruce Hamley**, Colonel in the Royal Artillery, Companion of the Bath, Commandant of the Staff College, &c. 3d Edition, 4to, with numerous Illustrations, 30s.

"Colonel Hamley's treatise on the 'Operations of War' is, we do not hesitate to say, the best that has been written in the English language."—*The Times.*

"On all matters relating to the practice of the profession it forms the most perfect book of reference that has been published."—*United Service Magazine.*

The Story of the Campaign of Sebastopol.

Written in the Camp. By **Col. E. Bruce Hamley.** With Illustrations drawn in Camp by the Author. 8vo, 21s.

"We strongly recommend this 'Story of the Campaign' to all who would gain a just comprehension of this tremendous struggle. Of this we are perfectly sure, it is a book unlikely to be ever superseded. Its truth is of that simple and startling character which is sure of an immortal existence; nor is it paying the gallant Author too high a compliment to class this masterpiece of military history with the most precious of those classic records which have been bequeathed to us by the great writers of antiquity who took part in the wars they have described."—*The Press.*

Wellington's Career;

A Military and Political Summary. By **Col. E. Bruce Hamley.** Crown 8vo, 2s.

Lady Lee's Widowhood.

By **Col. E. Bruce Hamley.** Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

"A quiet humour, an easy, graceful style, a deep, thorough, confident knowledge of human nature in its better and more degrading aspects, a delicate and exquisite appreciation of womanly character, an admirable faculty of description, and great tact, are the qualities that command the reader's interest and respect from beginning to end of 'Lady Lee's Widowhood.'"—*The Times.*

Our Poor Relations.

A Philozoic Essay. By **Col. E. Bruce Hamley.** With Illustrations, chiefly by Ernest Griset. Crown 8vo, cloth gilt, 3s. 6d.

"This is a charming little book, such as may be read through in half an hour; nor would it be easy to spend half an hour more pleasantly, or indeed to more profit. Slowly, very slowly indeed, but still by a sure progress, we are struggling out of the merely selfish and masterful view of the relations between ourselves and the lower animals; and Colonel Hamley's Essay, with its wide, kindly sympathies and delicate fancy, will help it on."—*Spectator.*

The Position on the Alma.

In Seven Sketches from the Field on the Day after the Battle. By **Col. E. Bruce Hamley.** Cloth, 5s.

A New Sea and an Old Land;

Being Papers suggested by a Visit to Egypt at the end of 1869. By **General W. G. Hamley.** 8vo, with coloured Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

"Such are the contrasts the book deals with, handling them in a style that is not only pleasant but picturesque ; and those who care to have ancient Egypt made easy will attain their object with the smallest possible expenditure of temper and trouble by placing themselves under his guidance."—*Saturday Review.*

Handy Book of Laws

CHIEFLY AFFECTING SCOTLAND. Abridged and plainly stated for general use. By an **Ex-Sheriff-Substitute.** Sewed, 6d.

The Handy Horse-Book;

Or, Practical Instructions in Riding, Driving, and the General Care and Management of Horses. By **"Magenta."** A New Edition, with 6 Engravings, 4s. 6d.

"As cavalry officer, hunting horseman, coach-proprietor, whip, and steeplechase-rider, the author has had long and various experience in the management of horses, and he now gives us the cream of his information."—*Athenæum.*

"He propounds no theories, but embodies in simple untechnical language what he has learned practically."—*Sporting Gazette.*

A Glossary of Navigation.

Containing the Definitions and Propositions of the Science, Explanation of Terms, and Description of Instruments. By the **Rev. J. B. Harbord, M.A.**, Assistant Director of Education, Admiralty. Crown 8vo. Illustrated with Diagrams, 6s.

Definitions and Diagrams in Astronomy and Navigation.

By the **Rev. J. B. Harbord, M.A.** 1s. 6d.

Short Sermons for Hospitals and Sick Seamen.

By the **Rev. J. B. Harbord, M.A.** Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

Scenes and Adventures in Central America.

Edited by **Frederick Hardman.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

Poems. By the Lady Flora Hastings.

Edited by Her Sister, the late Marchioness of Bute. Second Edition, with a Portrait. Fcap., 7s. 6d.

Works of D. R. Hay, F.R.S.E.

A Nomenclature of Colours applicable to the Arts and Natural Sciences, to Manufactures, and other purposes of General Utility. 228 examples of Colours, Hues, Tints, and Shades. 8vo, £3, 3s.

The Laws of Harmonious Colouring. Adapted to Interior Decorations; with Observations on the Practice of House-Painting. Post 8vo, 6s. 6d.

The Geometric Beauty of the Human Figure Defined. To which is prefixed a System of Æsthetic Proportion. Applicable to Architecture and the other Formative Arts. 16 Plates. Royal 4to, 30s.

The Harmonic Law of Nature applied to Architectural Design. 8 Plates. Royal 8vo, boards, 2s. 6d.

The Orthographic Beauty of the Parthenon referred to a Law of Nature. 12 Plates. Royal 8vo, sewed, 5s.

The Natural Principles of Beauty, as developed in the Human Figure. 5 Plates. Royal 8vo, sewed, 5s.

The Science of Beauty, as developed in Nature, and applied in Art. 23 Plates. Royal 8vo, cloth, 10s. 6d.

The Natural Principles and Analogy of the Harmony of Form. 18 Plates and numerous Woodcuts. 4to, 15s.

Proportion, or the Geometric Principle of Beauty analysed. 17 Plates and 38 Woodcuts. 4to, 25s.

Original Geometrical Diaper Designs. Accompanied by an Attempt to develop and elucidate the true Principles of Ornamental Design, as applied to the Decorative Arts. 57 Plates and numerous Woodcuts. Oblong folio, 42s.

The Principles of Beauty in Colouring Systematised. 14 Coloured Diagrams. 2d Edition. 8vo, 15s.

First Principles of Symmetrical Beauty. 100 Plates. Post 8vo, 6s.

On the Science of those Proportions by which the Human Head and Countenance, as represented in ancient Greek Art, are distinguished from those of ordinary Nature. 25 Plates. Royal 4to, 36s.

The Works of the Right Rev. Bishop Hay,

of Edinburgh. Together with a Memoir of the Author, and Portrait engraved from the Painting at the College of Blairs. Edited under the supervision of the **Right Rev. Bishop Strain.** A New Edition, in 5 vols. Crown 8vo, 21s.

"Able and original work."—*London Scotsman.*

"There is a good deal of original thought in this work. . . . There is hardly a chapter which does not contain something that may be termed suggestive."—*John Bull.*

Bishop Hay on Miracles.

The Scripture Doctrine of Miracles Displayed, in which they are impartially examined and explained, according to the Light of Revelation and the Principles of Sound Reason. By the **Right Rev. Dr George Hay,** Bishop of Edinburgh. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

The Poems of Felicia Hemans.

Complete in One Volume, Royal 8vo, with Portrait by Finden, Cheap Edition, 5s. Another Edition, with Memoir by her Sister, Seven Volumes, fcap., 35s. Another Edition, in Six Volumes, cloth, gilt edges, 15s. The same 6 vols. bound in 3, 12s. 6d., or cloth, extra gilt edges, 15s.

The following Works of Mrs Hemans are sold separately, bound in cloth, gilt edges, 4s. each :—

RECORDS OF WOMAN.
FOREST SANCTUARY.
SONGS OF THE AFFECTIONS.
DRAMATIC WORKS.
TALES AND HISTORIC SCENES.
MORAL AND RELIGIOUS POEMS.

Select Poems of Mrs Hemans.

In One Vol., fcap. 8vo, 3s.

Memoir of Mrs Hemans.

By her **Sister.** With a Portrait, fcap. 8vo, 5s.

The Practice in the Several Judicatories of the Church of Scotland.

By **Alexander Hill, D.D.** Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

A Book about Roses,

HOW TO GROW AND SHOW THEM. By **S. Reynolds Hole,** Author of 'A Little Tour in Ireland.' Fourth Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"It is the production of a man who boasts of thirty 'all England' cups, whose Roses are always looked for anxiously at flower-shows, who took the lion's share in originating the first Rose-show *pur et simple,* whose assistance as judge or *amicus curiæ* is always courted at such exhibitions. Such a man 'ought to have something to say worth hearing to those who love the Rose,' and he *has* said it."—*Gardeners' Chronicle.*

"We cordially recommend the book to every amateur who wishes to grow Roses as at once the pleasantest and the best yet written on the subject."—*The Field.*

"A very captivating book, containing a great deal of valuable information about the Rose and its culture, given in a style which cannot fail to please."—*Journal of Horticulture.*

The Six of Spades :

A Book about the Garden and the Gardener. By the **Rev. S. Reynolds Hole,** Author of 'A Book About Roses,' &c. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Homer's Odyssey and Iliad.

Translated into English Verse in the Spenserian Stanza. By **P. S. Worsley, M.A.**, Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford; and **John Conington, M.A.**, Corpus Professor of Latin in the University of Oxford. 4 vols. crown 8vo, 39s.

"If the translator has produced a work which, having caught the spirit of the poem, can delight those to whom the original is a sealed book, he can desire no higher praise: and this praise belongs justly to Mr Worsley. . . . He has placed in the hands of English readers a poem which deserves to outlive the present generation."—*Edinburgh Review.*

"We assign it, without hesitation, the first place among existing English translations."—*Westminster Review.*

The Odes and Epodes of Horace,

A Metrical Translation into English, with Latin Text, Introduction, and Commentaries. By **Lord Lytton.** Crown 8vo, 14s.

Mary Queen of Scots

AND HER ACCUSERS. By **John Hosack**, Barrister-at-Law. This work contains the 'Book of Articles' produced against Queen Mary at Westminster, which has never hitherto been printed. A New and Enlarged Edition, with a Photograph from the Bust on the Tomb in Westminster Abbey. Vol. I., 8vo, 15s.

"A careful study of Mr Hosack's book will show that he has explicitly or implicitly answered every one of the fifteen arguments in the famous Note L. of Hume's History of this reign."—*Quarterly Review.*

"Whatever surmises may be formed about Mary's knowledge or assent, there can now be no doubt that the murder was contrived, not by Mary, but by her accusers."—*Scotsman.*

"He has confuted those who, by brilliant writing and a judicious selection of evidence, paint the Queen of Scots as an incarnate fiend, and who are dramatic poets rather than historians."—*The Times.*

A Treatise on the Conflict of Laws of England and Scotland.

By **John Hosack**, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Decisions of the Court of Session, 1781-1822.

Collected by **David Hume, Esq.**, Professor of the Law of Scotland in the University of Edinburgh. 4to, boards, £3, 3s.

Ballads from the German.

By **Henry Inglis.** Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Marican, and other Poems.

By **Henry Inglis.** 8vo, 8s.

The Law of Creeds in Scotland.

A Treatise on the Legal Relation of Churches in Scotland, Established and not Established, to their Doctrinal Confessions. By **A. T. Innes.** 8vo, cloth, 15s.

Historical Record of the 79th Regiment of Foot,

OR CAMERON HIGHLANDERS. By **Captain Robert Jameson**, H.P. Depot Battalion, late Quartermaster 79th Highlanders. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Mother's Legacie to her Unborne Childe.

By **Mrs Elizabeth Joceline.** Edited by the **Very Rev. Principal Lee.** Cloth, gilt edges, 32mo, 4s. 6d. Also in morocco antique, 8s. 6d.

"This beautiful and touching Legacie."—*Athenæum.*

"A delightful monument of the piety and high feeling of a truly noble mother."—*Morning Advertiser.*

The Scots Musical Museum.

Consisting of upwards of Six Hundred Songs, with proper Basses for the Pianoforte. Originally published by **James Johnson**; and now accompanied with Copious Notes and Illustrations of the Lyric Poetry and Music of Scotland, by the late **William Stenhouse**; with additional Notes and Illustrations, by **David Laing** and **C. K. Sharp.** 4 vols. 8vo, Roxburghe binding, £2, 12s. 6d.

The Royal Atlas of Modern Geography.

In a Series of entirely Original and Authentic Maps. By **A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.**, Author of the 'Physical Atlas,' &c. With a complete Index of easy reference to each Map, comprising nearly 150,000 Places contained in this Atlas. Imperial Folio, half-bound in russia or morocco, £5, 15s. 6d.; or with General Index in a separate volume, 8vo, both half-bound morocco, £6, 10s. Each Plate may be had separately with its Index, 3s. Dedicated by special permission to Her Majesty.

"Of the many noble atlases prepared by Mr Johnston and published by Messrs Blackwood and Sons, this Royal Atlas will be the most useful to the public, and will deserve to be the most popular."—*Athenæum.*

"We know no series of maps which we can more warmly recommend. The accuracy, wherever we have attempted to put it to the test, is really astonishing."—*Saturday Review.*

"The culmination of all attempts to depict the face of the world appears in the Royal Atlas, than which it is impossible to conceive anything more perfect."—*Morning Herald.*

"This is, beyond question, the most splendid and luxurious, as well as the most useful and complete, of all existing atlases."—*Guardian.*

"An almost daily reference to, and comparison of, it with others, since the publication of the first part some two years ago until now, enables us to say, without the slightest hesitation, that this is by far the most complete and authentic atlas that has yet been issued."—*Scotsman.*

The Handy Royal Atlas.

45 Maps clearly printed and carefully coloured, with General Index. By **A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.**, &c. Imp. 4to, £2, 12s. 6d., half-bound morocco.

This work has been constructed for the purpose of placing in the hands of the public a useful and thoroughly accurate ATLAS of Maps of Modern Geography, in a convenient form, and at a moderate price. It is based on the 'ROYAL ATLAS,' by the same Author; and, in so far as the scale permits, it comprises many of the excellences which its prototype is acknowledged to possess. The aim has been to make the book strictly what its name implies, a HANDY ATLAS—a valuable substitute for the 'Royal,' where that is too bulky or too expensive to find a place, a needful auxiliary to the junior branches of families, and a *vade mecum* to the tutor and the pupil-teacher.

"This is Mr Keith Johnston's admirable Royal Atlas diminished in bulk and scale, so as to be, perhaps, fairly entitled to the name of "Handy," but still not so much diminished but what it constitutes an accurate and useful general Atlas for ordinary households."—*Spectator.*

"The 'Handy Atlas' is thoroughly deserving of its name. Not only does it contain the latest information, but its size and arrangement render it perfect as a book of reference."—*Standard.*

Keith Johnston's School Atlases.

Atlas of General and Descriptive Geography. A New and Enlarged Edition, suited to the best Text-Books; with Geographical information brought up to the time of publication. 26 Maps, clearly and uniformly printed in colours, with Index. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Physical Geography, illustrating, in a Series of Original Designs, the Elementary Facts of GEOLOGY, HYDROGRAPHY, METEOROLOGY, and NATURAL HISTORY. A New and Enlarged Edition, containing 4 new Maps and Letterpress. 20 Coloured Maps. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Astronomy. A New and Enlarged Edition, 21 Coloured Plates. With an Elementary Survey of the Heavens, designed as an accompaniment to this Atlas, by **Robert Grant, LL.D.**, &c., Professor of Astronomy and Director of the Observatory in the University of Glasgow. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

Atlas of Classical Geography. A New and Enlarged Edition. Constructed from the best materials, and embodying the results of the most Recent Investigations, accompanied by a complete INDEX OF PLACES, in which the proper quantities are given by **T. Harvey** and **E. Worsley, MM.A.** Oxon. 21 Coloured Maps. Imperial 8vo, half-bound, 12s. 6d.

"This edition is so much enlarged and improved as to be virtually a new work, surpassing everything else of the kind extant, both in utility and beauty."—*Athenæum.*

Elementary Atlas of General and Descriptive Geography, for the Use of Junior Classes; including a MAP OF CANAAN and PALESTINE, with GENERAL INDEX. 8vo, half-bound, 5s.

Keith Johnston's School Atlases—OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"They are as superior to all School Atlases within our knowledge, as were the larger works of the same Author in advance of those that preceded them."—*Educational Times.*

"Decidedly the best School Atlases we have ever seen."—*English Journal of Education.*

". . . The *Physical Atlas* seems to us particularly well executed. . . . The last generation had no such help to learning as is afforded in these excellent elementary Maps. The *Classical Atlas* is a great improvement on what has usually gone by that name; not only is it fuller, but in some cases it gives the same country more than once in different periods of time. Thus it approaches the special value of a historical atlas. . . . The *General Atlas* is wonderfully full and accurate for its scale. . . . Finally, the *Astronomical Atlas*, in which Mr Hind is responsible for the scientific accuracy of the maps, supplies an admitted educational want. No better companion to an elementary astronomical treatise could be found than this cheap and convenient collection of maps."—*Saturday Review.*

"The plan of these Atlases is admirable, and the excellence of the plan is rivalled by the beauty of the execution. . . . The best security for the accuracy and substantial value of a School Atlas is to have it from the hands of a man like our Author, who has perfected his skill by the execution of much larger works, and gained a character which he will be careful not to jeopardise by attaching his name to anything that is crude, slovenly, or superficial."—*Scotsman.*

Keith Johnston's Hand Atlases.

Being the Maps of the School Atlases on Large and Thick Paper, bound in half-morocco. Imperial quarto, 25s. each,—viz.,

General and Descriptive Geography.
Physical Geography.
Astronomy.
Classical Geography.

Keith Johnston's Tourists' Maps.

(From the Royal Atlas), each with Index, in cloth case for the pocket :-

	£	s	d
Scotland, two sheets,	0	7	6
Italy, two sheets,	0	8	0
Switzerland, one sheet,	0	4	6
The Shores of the Mediterranean, one sheet,	0	4	6
The Canadas, two sheets,	0	8	0
Austria, two sheets,	0	8	0
Prussia, one sheet,	0	4	6
America (U.S.), two sheets,	0	8	0
America (South), two sheets,	0	8	0
Australia, one sheet,	0	4	6
Belgium and the Netherlands, one sheet,	0	4	6
China and Japan, one sheet,	0	4	6
England, two sheets,	0	8	0
India, two sheets,	0	8	0
Ireland, one sheet,	0	4	6
Palestine, one sheet,	0	4	6
Spain and Portugal, one sheet,	0	4	6
Sweden and Norway, one sheet,	0	4	6

Map of Europe.

By **A. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., F.R.G.S.**, Geographer to the Queen. The Map is fully coloured, and measures 4 feet 2 inches by 3 feet 5 inches. Price, mounted on Cloth and Mahogany Roller, varnished, 25s., or Folded in Quarto in a handsome Cloth Case, 21s.

Index Geographicus:

Being a List, Alphabetically arranged, of the Principal Places on the Globe, with the Countries and Subdivisions of the Countries in which they are situated, and their Latitudes and Longitudes. Compiled specially with reference to Keith Johnston's Royal Atlas, but applicable to all Modern Atlases and Maps. In 1 vol. Imperial 8vo, pp. 676, 21s.

Notes on North America:

Agricultural, Economical, and Social. By **Professor J. F. W. Johnston.** 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

"Professor Johnston's admirable Notes. . . . The very best manual for intelligent emigrants, whilst to the British agriculturist and general reader it conveys a more complete conception of the condition of these prosperous regions than all that has hitherto been written."—*Economist.*

The Chemistry of Common Life.

By **Professor J. F. W. Johnston.** With 113 Illustrations on Wood, and a Copious Index. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 11s. 6d.

"It is just one of those books which will best serve to show men how minute is the provision which has been made for human support, and that if the laws prescribed by Nature are duly observed, she, on her part, will see to it that her functions are performed with fidelity and success."—*Durham Chronicle.*

Professor Johnston's Elements of Agricultural Chemistry and Geology.

A New Edition, revised and brought down to the Present Time. By **G. T. Atkinson, B.A., F.C.S.** Fcap., 6s. 6d.

Professor Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry.

A New Edition. Edited by **Professor Voelcker.** With Engravings. 1s.

Ex Eremo:

Poems chiefly written in India. By **H. G. Keene.** Crown 8vo, 6s.

The Invasion of the Crimea:

Its Origin, and an Account of its Progress down to the Death of Lord Raglan. By **Alexander William Kinglake.** Vols. I. and II., 32s., and **Vols. III. and IV., 34s.**

John Knox's Liturgy:

THE BOOK OF COMMON ORDER, AND THE DIRECTORY FOR PUBLIC WORSHIP OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. With Historical Introductions and Illustrative Notes by the **Rev. George W. Sprott, B.A.**, and the **Rev. Thomas Leishman, D.D.** Handsomely printed, in imitation of the large editions of Andro Hart, on toned paper, bound in cloth, red edges. 8s. 6d.

"We heartily recommend Mr Sprott's Introduction to the 'Book of Common Order' to every one who wishes honestly to get the truth, and the whole truth, about the history, so far as Scotland is concerned, concerning a devotional formulary which has had so curious a destiny. This Introduction is full of learning, used with a candour that deserves all honour. In reading it we cannot find whether the author is a supporter or an opponent of a formulary of worship—he has undertaken the history of one book of that kind, and he tells it fairly out."—*Scotsman.*

On Primary Instruction in Relation to Education.

By **Simon S. Laurie, A.M.**; Author of 'Philosophy of Ethics, &c. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

The Rural Economy of England, Scotland, and Ireland.

By **Leonce de Lavergne.** Translated from the French. With Notes by a Scottish Farmer. In 8vo, 12s.

"One of the best works on the philosophy of agriculture and of agricultural political economy that has appeared."—*Spectator.*

Lectures on the History of the Church of Scotland,

FROM THE REFORMATION TO THE REVOLUTION SETTLEMENT. By the late **Very Rev. John Lee, D.D., LL.D.**, Principal of the University of Edinburgh. With Notes and Appendices from the Author's Papers. Edited by the **Rev. William Lee, D.D.** 2 vols. 8vo, 21s.

The Physiology of Common Life.

By **George H. Lewes,** Author of 'Sea-side Studies,' &c. Illustrated with numerous Engravings. 2 vols., 12s.

CONTENTS:—Hunger and Thirst—Food and Drink—Digestion and Indigestion—The Structure and Uses of the Blood—The Circulation—Respiration and Suffocation—Why we are warm, and how we keep so—Feeling and Thinking—The Mind and the Brain—Our Senses and Sensations—Sleep and Dreams—The Qualities we Inherit from our Parents—Life and Death.

Linda Tressel.

By the Author of 'Nina Balatka.' 2 vols. fcap. 8vo, 12s.

Doubles and Quits.

By **Laurence Lockhart,** late Captain 92d Highlanders. With Twelve Illustrations. In 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

Fair to See:

A Novel. By **Laurence W. M. Lockhart**, Author of 'Doubles and Quits.' New Edition in 1 vol. post 8vo, 6s.

"But politics are the smallest part of this very readable novel, the interest of which never flags, for the story is as full of 'situations' as a good play."—*Times.*

"'Fair to See' is something better than a clever novel. It shows no little artistic power; and as you read it you feel that there is much more in the book than at first you fancied. . . . The scenes on the moors, in the barracks, and the ball-rooms are all dashed off by an expert. These are minor merits, but they go far towards assuring the success of a story which marks a decided advance on the author's first novel."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

The Days of the Son of Man:

A History of the Church in the Time of our Lord. By **William Lee, D.D.** Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"Deserves high commendation. First, for the reverent common-sense which characterises its judgments; next, for the extensive and careful reading of the best authorities of which it is the result; also, for its admirable arrangement and lucidity; and lastly, for the succinctness which, without any sacrifice of completeness, presents us with a full view of the ministry of our Lord, its conditions, characteristics, and results, in so small a compass. . . . As a manual for family and school use the book is, we think, the very best that has come under our notice."—*British Quarterly Review.*

History of the Rise and Progress of Freemasonry

In Scotland. By **David Murray Lyon**, one of the Grand Stewards of the Grand Lodge of Scotland; Honorary Corresponding Member of the "Verein Deutscher Friemaurer," Leipzig, &c. &c. In small quarto. Illustrated with numerous Portraits of Eminent Members of the Craft, and Facsimiles of Ancient Charters and other curious Documents. £1, 11s. 6d.

Kenelm Chillingly.

His Adventures and Opinions. By the Author of 'The Caxtons,' &c. Three vols. crown 8vo, £1, 5s. 6d.

Complete Library Edition of Lord Lytton's Novels.

In Volumes of a convenient and handsome form. Printed from a large and readable type. 43 vols. fcap. 8vo, 5s. each.

"It is of the handiest of sizes; the paper is good; and the type, which seems to be new, is very clear and beautiful. There are no pictures. The whole charm of the presentment of the volume consists in its handiness, and the tempting clearness and beauty of the type, which almost converts into a pleasure the mere act of following the printer's lines, and leaves the author's mind free to exert its unobstructed force upon the reader."—*Examiner.*

"Nothing could be better as to size, type, paper, and general getting-up."—*Athenæum.*

Walpole; or, Every Man has his Price.

A Comedy in Rhyme. By **Lord Lytton.** Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

The Boatman.

By **Pisistratus Caxton.** 8vo, sewed, 1s.

Works of the Rev. Thomas M'Crie, D.D.

Uniform Edition. Four vols. crown 8vo, 24s. Sold separately.

Life of John Knox. Containing Illustrations of the History of the Reformation in Scotland. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Life of Andrew Melville. Containing Illustrations of the Ecclesiastical and Literary History of Scotland in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries. Crown 8vo, 6s.

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Italy in the Sixteenth Century. Crown 8vo, 4s.

History of the Progress and Suppression of the Reformation in Spain in the Sixteenth Century. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

Sermons, and Review of the 'Tales of My Landlord.' In 1 vol. crown 8vo, 6s.

Lectures on the Book of Esther. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

The Book of the Garden.

By **Charles M'Intosh,** formerly Curator of the Royal Gardens of his Majesty the King of the Belgians, and lately of those of his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., at Dalkeith Palace. In two large vols. royal 8vo, embellished with 1350 Engravings.

The work is divided into two great sections, each occupying a volume—the first comprising the formation, arrangement, and laying out of gardens, and the construction of garden buildings; the second treating of the theory and practice of horticulture. Sold separately—viz.:

VOL. I. ON THE FORMATION OF GARDENS AND CONSTRUCTION OF GARDEN EDIFICES. 776 pages, and 1073 Engravings, £2, 10s.

VOL. II. PRACTICAL GARDENING. 868 pages, and 279 Engravings, £1, 17s. 6d.

Studies in Roman Law.

With Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England, and Scotland. By **Lord Mackenzie**, one of the Judges of the Court of Session in Scotland. Second Edition, 8vo, 12s.

"We know not in the English language where else to look for a history of the Roman Law so clear, and at the same time so short. More improving reading, both for the general student and for the lawyer, we cannot well imagine; and there are few, even among learned professional men, who will not gather some novel information from Lord Mackenzie's simple pages."—*London Review.*

"This is, in many respects, one of the most interesting works that the legal press has issued in our time. . . . The explanation of the Roman Law, historical and expository—the 'Studies'—is admirably given, clear and simple, and yet very learned, and the whole work is conceived in a candid and liberal spirit, being, besides, distinguished by a calmness of tone eminently befitting the judicial pen."—*Law Magazine and Review.*

A Manual of Modern Geography,

Mathematical, Physical, and Political. By the **Rev. Alexander Mackay LL.D., F.R.G.S.** New and greatly Improved Edition. Crown 8vo, pp. 676, 7s. 6d.

This volume—the result of many years' unremitting application—is specially adapted for the use of Teachers, Advanced Classes, Candidates for the Civil Service, and proficients in geography generally.

Gems of German Poetry.

Translated by **Lady John Manners.** Small quarto, 3s. 6d.

Translations by Theodore Martin:

Goethe's Faust. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 6s. Cheap Edition, 3s. 6d.

The Odes of Horace. With Life and Notes. Second Edition. post 8vo, 9s.

Catullus. With Life and Notes. Post 8vo, 6s. 6d.

The Vita Nuova of Dante. With an Introduction and Notes. Second Edition, crown 8vo, 5s.

Alladin: A Dramatic Poem. By *Adam Oehlenschlaeger.* Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Correggio: A Tragedy. By *Oehlenschlaeger.* With Notes. Fcap. 8vo, 3s.

King Rene's Daughter: A Danish Lyrical Drama. By *Henrik Hertz.* Second Edition, fcap., 2s. 6d.

The System of Field Manœuvres

Best adapted for Enabling our Troops to meet a Continental Army. Being the Wellington Prize Essay. By **Lieutenant F. Maurice,** Royal Artillery, Instructor of Tactics and Organisation, Royal Military College, Sandhurst. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

"We are prepared to say that this brilliant and most readable treatise clearly sets forth the momentous issues, and points out the direction in which not only military chiefs but statesmen must go, if our army is to be brought up to that standard which will permit it to enter war on a level, in excellence at least, with contemporary armies."—*Spectator.*

"No work, English or foreign, has treated this subject (infantry tactics) better than the 'Wellington Prize Essay.'"—*Times.*

"Lieutenant Maurice may well claim credit for having built up a work of such living interest as his is, even to the layman, upon such a set of dry bones as the given thesis afforded."—*The Saturday Review.*

Journal of the Waterloo Campaign:

Kept throughout the Campaign of 1815. By **General Cavalie Mercer,** Commanding the 9th Brigade Royal Artillery. 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

"No actor in the terrible scene ushered in by the following day has ever painted it in more vivid colours than the officer of artillery who led his troop into the very heart of the carnage, and escaped to write a book more real, more lifelike, more enthralling, than any tale of war it has ever been our lot to read."—*Athenæum.*

Maxims of Sir Morgan O'Doherty, Bart.

Originally published in Blackwood's Magazine. Cloth, 1s.

The Life and Labours of the Apostle Paul.

A continuous Narrative for School and Bible Classes. By **Charles Michie, M.A.**, Author of an 'Outline of the Geography of Palestine.' 1s., with a Map.

A Manual of English Prose Literature,

Biographical and Critical: designed mainly to show Characteristics of Style. By **W. Minto, M.A.** Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Biographies of Eminent Soldiers of the last Four Centuries. By **Major-General John Mitchell,** Author of 'Life of Wallenstein,' 'The Fall of Napoleon,' &c. Edited, with a Memoir of the Author, by Leonhard Schmitz, LL.D. 8vo, 9s.

Poetical Works of D. M. Moir (Delta).

With Memoir by **Thomas Aird**, and Portrait. Second Edition. 2 vols. fcap. 8vo, 12s.

Domestic Verses. By Delta.

New Edition, fcap. 8vo, cloth gilt, 4s. 6d.

Lectures on the Poetical Literature of the Past

Half-Century. By **D. M. Moir.** Third Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Memoir of Count De Montalembert.

A Chapter of Recent French History. By **Mrs Oliphant**, Author of the 'Life of Edward Irving,' &c. In 2 vols. crown 8vo, £1, 4s.

"Having a delightful subject, she has handled it in an altogther delightful way. . . . It is as good, full, and truthful a portrait of his life and character as could be desired, and while the skill of the author makes it as interesting as a novel, it may be read as an altogether trustworthy 'chapter of recent French history.'"—*Examiner.*

"It is to Mrs Oliphant that we owe the very beautiful English translation of the 'Monks of the West.' The author has written to her:—'What I must insist upon is—the exact reproduction of all the passages in my book, which, to you, must seem the most offensive to English and Protestant ears' (p. 336). And when it was completed, he bore witness to 'the good faith and straightforward equity of a most literal translation' (p. 337). We are happy to be able to say that Mrs Oliphant has shown equal 'good faith and straightforward equity' in translating the character of Count de Montalembert so as to make him known and appreciated by English readers. . . . Would that all biographies were written in such good taste and in such a generous spirit!"—*Tablet.*

"In its delicacy, in its fine insight and sympathy, no less than in its eloquence, Mrs Oliphant's 'Life of Montalembert,' with all its faults, will take high rank among standard English biographies."—*The Nonconformist.*

The Wedderburns and their Work;

Or, the Sacred Poetry of the Scottish Reformation in its Historical Relation to that of Germany. By **Alexander F. Mitchell, D.D.**, Professor of Hebrew, St Andrews. Small quarto, 2s. 6d.

The Origin of the Seasons,

Considered from a Geological Point of View: showing the remarkable Disparities that exist between the Physical Geography and Natural Phenomena of the North and South Hemispheres. By **Samuel Mossman.** In crown 8vo, with Engravings, 10s. 6d.

A Geological Map of Europe,

Exhibiting the different Systems of Rocks according to the latest Researches, and from Inedited Materials. By **Sir R. I. Murchison, D.C.L., F.R.S.**, &c., Director-General of the Geological Survey of Great Britain and Ireland; and **James Nicol, F.R.S.E., F.G.S.**, Professor of Natural History in the University of Aberdeen. Constructed by Alex. Keith Johnston, F.R.S.E., &c., Geographer to the Queen, Author of the 'Physical Atlas,' &c. Scale $\frac{1}{4,800,000}$ of Nature, 76 miles to an inch. Four Sheets Imperial, beautifully printed in Colours. Size, 4 feet 2 inches by 3 feet 5 inches. In Sheets, £3, 3s.; in a Cloth Case, 4to, £3, 10s.

Manual of the Law of Insolvency and Bankruptcy:

Comprehending a Treatise on the Law of Insolvency, Notour Bankruptcy, Composition Contracts, Trust Deeds, Cessios, and Sequestrations; with Annotations on the various Insolvency and Bankruptcy Statutes; and with Forms of Procedure applicable to these subjects. By **James Murdoch,** Member of the Faculty of Procurators in Glasgow. Third Edition. 8vo, 16s.

Catalogue of the Coleoptera of Scotland.

By **Andrew Murray** of Conland, W.S., Member of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh, of the Entymological Society of France, &c. Fcap. 8vo, cloth limp, 2s. 6d.

A Glance at some of the Principles of Comparative Philology.

As illustrated in the Latin and Anglican Forms of Speech. By the **Hon. Lord Neaves.** Crown 8vo, 1s. 6d.

"Lord Neaves's remarks, as well as his very clear and well-ordered display of the principles of the science, characterised by great modesty and simplicity, well deserve attention."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

The Uses of Leisure:

An Address delivered to the Students of the School of Arts, Edinburgh. By the **Hon. Lord Neaves,** President of the School. Sewed, 6d.

On Fiction as a Means of Popular Teaching.

A Lecture. By the **Hon. Lord Neaves.** 6d.

The New "Examen;"

Or, An Inquiry into the Evidence of certain Passages in Macaulay's 'History of England' concerning the Duke of Marlborough, the Massacre of Glencoe, the Highlands of Scotland, Viscount Dundee, William Penn. By **John Paget,** Esq., Barrister-at-Law. In crown 8vo, 6s.

A Manual of Zoology,

For the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Zoology. By **Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., F.R.S.E., F.G.S.,** &c., Professor of Natural History in the University of Toronto. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, pp. 706, with 280 Engravings on Wood, 12s. 6d.

"It is the best manual of zoology yet published, not merely in England, but in Europe."—*Pall Mall Gazette, July* 20, 1871.

"The best treatise on Zoology in moderate compass that we possess."—*Lancet, May* 18, 1872.

BY THE SAME AUTHOR.

Elementary Text-Book of Zoology for Schools. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Advanced Text-Book of Zoology. Crown 8vo, 6s.

Introduction to the Study of Biology.

By **Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D.,** &c. Crown 8vo, with numerous Engravings, 5s.

"Admirably written and fairly illustrated, and brings within the compass of 160 pages the record of investigations and discoveries scattered over as many volumes. Seldom indeed do we find such subjects treated in a style at once so popular and yet so minutely accurate in scientific detail."—*Scotsman.*

A Manual of Palæontology,

For the Use of Students. By **Henry Alleyne Nicholson, M.D.,** &c. Crown 8vo, with upwards of 400 Engravings, 15s.

Nina Balatka:

The Story of a Maiden of Prague. In 2 vols. small 8vo, 10s. 6d. cloth.

Piccadilly:

A Fragment of Contemporary Biography. By **Laurence Oliphant.** With Eight Illustrations by Richard Doyle. 4th Edition, 6s.

"The picture of 'Good Society'—meaning thereby the society of men and women of wealth or rank—contained in this book, constitutes its chief merit, and is remarkable for the point and vigour of the author's style."—*Athenæum.*

"The real interest of 'Piccadilly' lies in the clever *morceaux* with which it is literally jewelled. They sparkle in every page. Mr Oliphant is one of the wittiest Jeremiahs of his time."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Narrative of Lord Elgin's Mission to China and Japan. By **Laurence Oliphant**, Private Secretary to Lord Elgin. Illustrated with numerous Engravings in Chromo-Lithography, Maps, and Engravings on Wood, from Original Drawings and Photographs. Second Edition. In two vols. 8vo, 21s.

"The volumes in which Mr Oliphant has related these transactions will be read with the strongest interest now, and deserve to retain a permanent place in the literary and historical annals of our time."—*Edinburgh Review.*

Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852, with a Voyage down the Volga and a Tour through the Country of the Don Cossacks. By **Laurence Oliphant.** 8vo, with Map and other Illustrations. Fourth Edition, 14s.

The Transcaucasian Campaign of the Turkish Army under Omer Pasha: A Personal Narrative. By **Laurence Oliphant.** With Map and Illustrations. Post 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Patriots and Filibusters;

or, Incidents of Political and Exploratory Travel. By **Laurence Oliphant.** Crown 8vo, 5s.

Historical Sketches of the Reign of George Second.

By **Mrs Oliphant.** Second Edition, in one vol., 10s. 6d.

"Her aim has simply been, by means of judicious selection and careful and sympathetic painting, to form a portrait-gallery which shall illustrate the characters of a given age. We think that she has been, on the whole, very successful."—*Saturday Review.*

"Mrs Oliphant's Historical Sketches form two attractive volumes whose contents are happily arranged so as to bring out some of the salient points at a period in our social history richly illustrated by epistolary and biographical remains."—*Examiner.*

"The most graphic and vigorous Historical Sketches which have ever been published. It is indeed difficult to exaggerate the interest which attaches to these two volumes, or the high literary merit by which they are marked."—*John Bull.*

John: A Love Story.

By **Mrs Oliphant.** 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

Brownlows.

By **Mrs Oliphant.** 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s. 6d.

The Athelings:

Or, The Three Gifts. By **Mrs Oliphant.** 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s. 6d.

Zaidee: A Romance.

By **Mrs Oliphant.** 3 vols. post 8vo, 31s. 6d.

Katie Stewart: A True Story.

By **Mrs Oliphant.** Fcap. 8vo, with Frontispiece and Vignette, 4s.

"A singularly characteristic Scottish story, most agreeable to read and pleasant to recollect. The charm lies in the faithful and lifelike pictures it presents of Scottish character and customs, and manners and modes of life."—*Tait's Magazine.*

Chronicles of Carlingford.

By **Mrs Oliphant.**

Salem Chapel. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.
The Perpetual Curate. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.
Miss Marjoribanks. 2s. in boards, or 2s. 6d. cloth.
The Rector and the Doctor's Family. 1s. sewed, or 1s. 6d. cloth.

Modern Practical Cookery,

PASTRY, CONFECTIONERY, PICKLING, AND PRESERVING, WITH A GREAT VARIETY OF USEFUL RECEIPTS. By **Mrs Nourse.** Fcap. 8vo, boards, 5s. 6d.

Narratives of Voyage and Adventure.

By **Sherard Osborn, C.B.,** Captain Royal Navy. 3 vols. crown 8vo, 17s. 6d., or separately :—

Stray Leaves from an Arctic Journal;
or, Eighteen Months in the Polar Regions in Search of Sir John Franklin's Expedition in 1850-51. To which is added the Career, Last Voyage, and Fate of Captain Sir John Franklin. New Edition, crown 8vo, 5s.

The Discovery of a North-West Passage by H.M.S. Investigator,
During the years 1850-51-52-53-54. Edited from the Logs and Journals of CAPTAIN ROBERT C. M'CLURE. Fourth Edition, crown 8vo, 5s.

Quedah; a Cruise in Japanese Waters; and, *The Fight on the Peiho.* New Edition, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The Poems of Ossian

In the Original Gaelic. With a Literal Translation into English, and a Dissertation on the Authenticity of the Poems. By the **Rev. Archibald Clerk.** 2 vols. imperial 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

"The most thoughtful and able book in connection with Celtic literature that has appeared for a long time."—*Perthshire Journal.*

"We feel assured that the present work, by the well-condensed information it contains, by the honest translation of the Gaelic it gives, by the mere weight of its fair statements of fact, will do more to vindicate the authenticity of Caledonia's Bard from the pompous ignorance of Johnson, the envious spite of Pinkerton, the cold incredulity of Laing, and even the self-asserting vanity of Macpherson, than any champion that has yet appeared."—*Glasgow Mail.*

The Conquest of Scinde.

A Commentary. By **General Sir James Outram, C.B.** 8vo, 18s.

The Metamorphoses of Ovid.

Translated in English Blank Verse. By **Henry King, M.A.**, Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford, and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"Turning to Mr King's version of the poet's Metamorphoses, we have very much to say in its praise. He has given us by far the most elegant and trustworthy version of the Metamorphoses in the English language. . . . . Cordially do we commend this version of Ovid's Metamorphoses to our readers as by far the best and purest in our language."—*Graphic.*

"An excellent translation."—*Athenæum.*

"The execution is admirable. . . . It is but scant and inadequate praise to say of it that it is the best translation of the Metamorphoses which we have."—*Observer.*

Our Domesticated Dogs:

Their Treatment in Reference to Food, Diseases, Habits, Punishment, Accomplishments, &c. By the Author of 'The Handy Horse-Book.' 2s. 6d. bound in gilt cloth.

"How frequently do we hear ladies complain that just when their favourites come to know and love them, 'they are sure to die.' If instead of constantly cramming them with unwholesome food, they would follow the directions given in the pages before us, not only would the mortality be less, but the appearance and even the dispositions of their pets would be marvellously improved."—*Land and Water.*

Highway Law:

A Manual for the Use of Waywardens, Clerks, and Surveyors; to which are added Notes, Forms, Cases, and Statute; Hints as to Road-making, and a Complete System of the Accounts necessary to be kept. By **Hiram A. Owston**, Author of 'The Highway Act, 1862: Its Objects and Uses,' &c. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Introductory Text-Book of Geology.

By **David Page, LL.D.**, Professor of Geology in the Durham University of Physical Science, Newcastle. With Engravings on Wood and Glossarial Index. **Tenth Edition.** 2s. 6d.

Advanced Text-Book of Geology,

Descriptive and Industrial. By **David Page, LL.D.** With Engravings and Glossary of Scientific Terms. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 7s. 6d.

"We have carefully read this truly satisfactory book, and do not hesitate to say that it is an excellent compendium of the great facts of Geology, and written in a truthful and philosophic spirit."—*Edinburgh Philosophical Journal.*

"As a school-book nothing can match the 'Advanced Text-Book of Geology' by Professor Page of Newcastle."—*Mechanic's Magazine.*

Handbook of Geological Terms, Geology and Physical Geography.

By **David Page, LL.D.** Second Edition, enlarged, 7s. 6d.

Geology for General Readers.

A Series of Popular Sketches in Geology and Palæontology. By **David Page, LL.D.** Third Edition, enlarged, 6s.

"This is one of the best of Mr Page's many good books. It is written in a flowing popular style. Without illustration or any extraneous aid, the narrative must prove attractive to any intelligent reader."—*Geological Magazine.*

Chips and Chapters.

A Book for Amateurs and Young Geologists. By **David Page, LL.D.** 5s.

The Past and Present Life of the Globe.

With numerous Illustrations. By **David Page, LL.D.** Crown 8vo, 6s

The Crust of the Earth:

A Handy Outline of Geology. By **David Page, LL.D.** Sixth Edition, 1s.

Introductory Text-Book of Physical Geography.

With Sketch-Maps and Illustrations. By **David Page, LL.D.** Sixth Edition, 2s. 6d.

Advanced Text-Book of Physical Geography

By **David Page, LL.D.** Second Edition, with Engravings. 5s.

"A thoroughly good Text-Book of Physical Geography."—*Saturday Review.*

Spindrift.

By **Sir J. Noel Paton.** Fcap., cloth, 5s.

Poems by a Painter.

By **Sir J. Noel Paton.** Fcap., cloth, 5s.

An Essay on the National Character of the Athenians.

By **John Brown Patterson.** Edited from the Author's revision, by **Professor Pillans**, of the University of Edinburgh. With a Sketch of his Life. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

Essays in History and Art.

By **R. H. Patterson.** 8vo, 12s.

"A volume which no discerning reader will open only once. Fine appreciative taste, and original observation, are found united with range of thought and rare command over the powers of the English language."—*Athenæum.*

The Science of Finance.

A Practical Treatise. By **R. H. Patterson**, Member of the Society of Political Economy of Paris, Author of 'The Economy of Capital,' &c. Crown 8vo, 14s.

The Economy of Capital;

or, Gold and Trade. By **R. H. Patterson,** Author of 'The New Revolution,' &c. 12s., cloth.

It displays throughout a thorough acquaintance with our Monetary System, and is written in the lucid and graceful style which distinguishes Mr Patterson's works."—*Morning Post.*

"A very brilliant chapter of Mr Patterson's volume is devoted to the City, and to the business carried on therein. . . . We feel almost as if we heard the roar of the ceaseless traffic, and joined in the restless activity, as we read Mr Patterson's descriptions."—*The British Quarterly Review.*

Analysis and Critical Interpretation of the Hebrew

Text of the Book of Genesis. Preceded by a Hebrew Grammar, and Dissertations on the Genuineness of the Pentateuch, and on the Structure of the Hebrew Language. By the **Rev. William Paul, A.M.** 8vo, 18s.

Egypt, the Soudan, and Central Africa.

With Explorations from Khartoum on the White Nile to the Regions of the Equator. By **John Petherick, F.R.G.S.,** Her Britannic Majesty's Consul for the Soudan. In 8vo, with a Map, 16s.

The Handy-Book of Bees,

AND THEIR PROFITABLE MANAGEMENT. By **A. Pettigrew,** Rusholme, Manchester. Crown 8vo, 4s. 6d.

"The author of this volume is evidently a practical man, and knows a great deal more about bees and their habits than most of the bee-keepers in England; indeed he may be said to be a very master in the art of bee mysteries."—*Bell's Life in London.*

Poems. By Isa.

Fcap. 8vo, cloth, 4s. 6d.

The Course of Time: A Poem.

By **Robert Pollok, A.M.** Small fcap. 8vo, cloth, gilt, 2s. 6d.

THE COTTAGE EDITION, 32mo, sewed, 1s. The Same, cloth, gilt edges, 1s. 6d. Another Edition, with Illustrations by Birket Foster and others, fcap. gilt cloth, 3s. 6d., or with edges gilt, 4s.

An Illustrated Edition of the Course of Time.

The Illustrations by Birket Foster, Tenniel, and Clayton. In large 8vo, bound in cloth, richly gilt, 21s.

"Of deep and hallowed impress, full of noble thoughts and graphic conceptions—the production of a mind alive to the great relations of being, and the sublime simplicity of our religion."—*Blackwood's Magazine.*

The Port Royal Logic.

Translated from the French: with Introduction, Notes, and Appendix. By **Thomas Spencer Baynes, LL.B.**, Professor in the University of St Andrews; Author of 'An Essay on the New Analytic of Logical Forms.' Seventh Edition, 12mo, 4s.

"Through his excellent translation of the Port Royal, his introduction and notes, Professor Baynes has rendered good service to logical studies in this country; for if the student desires to understand something of the *rationale* of the rules laid down in ordinary texts, he could not have recourse to a better work."—*London Quarterly Review.*

On the Priory of Inchmahome:

NOTES, HISTORICAL AND DESCRIPTIVE; with Introductory Verses, and an Appendix of Original Papers. By the **Rev. Wm. M'Gregor Stirling.** 4to, with Plates, 31s. 6d.

Collection of Public General Statutes Affecting Scotland.

Containing a Table of all the Public General Statutes, the Statutes affecting Scotland being printed entire, with a GENERAL INDEX, and Tables of all the General, Local, and Private Acts.

The Volumes are supplied at the following prices:—11° & 12° VICTORIÆ, 1848, 8vo., cloth boards, 5s.; 1849, 2s. 6d.; 1850, 5s. 6d.; 1851, 2s. 6d.; 1852, 2s. 6d.; 1853, 7s.; 1854, 4s. 6d.; 1855, 6s.; 1856, 6s. 6d.; 1857, 5s. 6d.; 1858, 5s.; 1859, 3s. 6.; 1860, 10s.; 1861, 6s.; 1862, 9s. 6d.; 1863, 6s.; 1864, 5s.; 1865, 4s.; 1866, 5s.; 1867, 9s.; 1868, 10s. 6d.; 1869, with General Index to all the Public Acts of Parliament relating to Scotland, 1800 to 1868, 9s. 6d; 1870, 8s.; 1871, 8s.; 1872, 9s.; 1873, 6s. 6d.

The Public Schools:

Winchester — Westminster — Shrewsbury — Harrow — Rugby. Notes of their History and Traditions. By the Author of 'Etoniana.' Crown 8vo, 8s. 6d.

"In continuation of the delightful volume about Eton, we have here, by the same author, a volume of gossip as delightful concerning five other public schools. Neither volume professes to be history, but it is history of the best sort."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

Two Lectures on the Genius of Handel,

AND THE DISTINCTIVE CHARACTER OF HIS SACRED COMPOSITIONS. Delivered to the Members of the Edinburgh Philosophical Institution. By the **Very Rev. Dean Ramsay,** Author of 'Reminiscences of Scottish Life and Character.' In Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

An Historical View of the Law of Maritime Commerce.

By **James Reddie, Esq.**, Advocate. 8vo, 14s.

The Life of Carl Ritter.

Late Professor of Geography in the University of Berlin. By **W. L. Gage.** Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Life of the late Rev. James Robertson, D.D.,

F.R.S.E., Professor of Divinity and Ecclesiastical History in the University of Edinburgh. By **Professor Charteris.** With Portrait. 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"This is a beautiful record of the life of a true man. . . . Mr Charteris has discharged the duty of biographer with fidelity and candour, with rare good taste, and an affectionate reverence. The memoir is worthy of its subject, and supplies one of the most interesting biographies which has seen the light for many a day."—*Aberdeen Free Press.*

The Geology of Pennsylvania:

A Government Survey; with a General View of the Geology of the United States, Essays on the Coal Formation and its Fossils, and a Description of the Coal-Fields of North America and Great Britain. By **Professor Henry Darwin Rogers, F.R.S., F.G.S.**, Professor of Natural History in the University of Glasgow. With Seven large Maps, and numerous Illustrations engraved on Copper and on Wood. In Three Volumes, Royal 4to, £8, 8s.

A Visit to the Cities and Camps of the Confederate States.

By **Fitzgerald Ross**, Captain of Hussars in the Imperial Austrian Service. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

The War for the Rhine Frontier, 1870:

Its Political and Military History. By **Col. W. Rustow**, translated from the German, by **John Layland Needham**, Lieutenant R.M. Artillery. 3 vols. 8vo, with Maps and Plans, £1, 11s. 6d.

"Colonel Rustow is already well known as an able military writer, and the present work cannot fail to increase his reputation. . . . He has given to the world a valuable book; and we honour him for his evident desire to be just. The military merits of the book are great; and the reader derives much advantage from the numerous maps interspersed throughout the three volumes. As to the translator, he has performed his task in a thoroughly satisfactory and highly creditable manner.—*Athenæum.*

"The work is faithfully and intelligibly executed; and it is of importance that the work of one who was once himself a Prussian Officer, and who is confessedly one of the first military critics of the day, should be placed ready at hand for the perusal and consultation of that great mass of Englishmen who do not read German works in the original."—*Saturday Review.*

The St Andrews University Calendar.

Published yearly, price 1s. 6d.

Lord St Leonards' Handy Book on Property Law.

Eighth Edition. Revised and Enlarged, 5s.

"Seven large editions indicate the popularity which this admirable manual has obtained, not merely with the profession but with the public. It should be made a text-book in schools. It gives just as much of the law as every man ought to know, conveyed in a manner which every man can understand. This new edition has been considerably enlarged by the venerable author."—*Law Times.*

The Great Governing Families of England.

By **J. Langton Sandford** and **Meredith Townsend.** 2 vols., 8vo, 15s., in extra binding, with richly-gilt cover.

"In the 'Great Governing Families of England' we have a really meritorious compilation. The spirit in which it is conceived, the care expended on the collection and arrangement of the material out of which the various memoirs are fashioned, and the vigorous and sometimes picturesque statement which relieves the drier narrative portions, place it high above the ordinary range of biographical reference books."—*Fortnightly Review.*

"Some of these sketches, of these family pictures, are admirably done, none of them are otherwise than well done. Anecdote and comment serve to relieve or explain the narrative of incidents. The book is, in its kind, a thoroughly satisfactory book, showing research, thought, and decision."—*Westminster Review.*

St Stephens;

Or, Illustrations of Parliamentary Oratory. A Poem. *Comprising*—Pym—Vane—Strafford—Halifax—Shaftesbury—St John—Sir R. Walpole—Chesterfield—Carteret—Chatham—Pitt—Fox—Burke—Sheridan—Wilberforce—Wyndham—Conway—Castlereagh—William Lamb (Lord Melbourne)—Tierney—Lord Gray—O'Connell—Plunkett—Shiel—Follett—Macaulay—Peel. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Lectures on the History of Literature.

Ancient and Modern. By **Frederick Schlegel.** Translated by **J. G. Lockhart.** Fcap., 5s.

Physiology at the Farm.

In Aid of Rearing and Feeding the Live Stock. By **William Seller, M.D., F.R.S.E.,** Fellow of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, formerly Lecturer on Materia Medica and Dietetics; and **Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E.,** Author of the 'Book of the Farm,' &c. Post 8vo, with Engravings, 16s.

The Passion Play in the Highlands of Bavaria.

By **Alexander Craig Sellar.** Third Edition. Fcap., sewed, 1s.

A Treatise upon Breeding, Rearing, and Feeding, Cheviot and Black-faced Sheep in High Districts. By a **Lammermoor Farmer.** Crown 8vo, cloth, 2s. 6d.

Traverse Tables to Five Places,

FOR EVERY 2′ OF ANGLE UP TO 100 OF DISTANCE, By **Robert Shortrede, F.R.A.S.** Edited by **Edward Sang, F.R.S.E.** 8vo, 21s.

French Home Life.

Contents:—SERVANTS.—CHILDREN.—FURNITURE.—FOOD.—MANNERS.—LANGUAGE.—DRESS.—MARRIAGE. In Octavo, 10s. 6d.

Italian Irrigation:

A Report on the Agricultural Canals of Piedmont and Lombardy, addressed to the Hon. the Directors of the East India Company; WITH AN APPENDIX, containing a Sketch of the Irrigation System of Northern and Central India. By **Lieut.-Col. R. Baird Smith, F.G.S.**, Captain, Bengal Engineers. Second Edition. 2 vols. 8vo, with Atlas in folio, 30s.

Legends, Lyrics, and other Poems.

By **B. Simmons.** Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

Paris after Waterloo.

A Revised Edition of a "Visit to Flanders and the Field of Waterloo." By **James Simpson,** Advocate. With Two coloured Plans of the Battle. Crown 8vo, 5s.

Poems, Songs, and Ballads.

By **James Smith.** Third Edition. 5s.

"The collection is certainly a rich and remarkable one, containing many specimens of finely pathetic and descriptive verse, imbued with the true spirit of poetry and song."—*Scotsman.*

"A most meritorious and enjoyable volume."—*Courant.*

Thorndale; or, the Conflict of Opinions.

By **William Smith,** Author of "A Discourse on Ethics," &c. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"Mr Smith has read deeply and accurately into human nature, in all its weaknesses, fancies, hopes, and fears. It is long since we have met with a more remarkable or worthy book. . . . We know few works in which there may be found so many fine thoughts, light-bringing illustrations, and happy turns of expression, to invite the reader's pencil."—*Fraser's Magazine.*

Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on Good and Evil.

By **William Smith,** Author of 'Thorndale,' &c. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d

"One of those rare books which, being filled with noble and beautiful thoughts, deserves an attentive and thoughtful perusal."—*Westminster Review.*

"Our space will only allow us to mention, in passing, the charming volume of subtle thought expressed in a graceful transparent style, which the author of 'Thorndale' has just issued under the title of 'Gravenhurst; or, Thoughts on Good and Evil.' . . . We will simply recommend every reader, fond of thoughtful writing on the moral aspects of life, to carry 'Gravenhurst' with him into some delightful solitude."—*Cornhill Magazine.*

A Discourse on Ethics of the School of Paley.

By **William Smith**, Author of 'Thorndale.' 8vo, 4s.

Dramas by William Smith.

Author of 'Thorndale,' &c. 1. SIR WILLIAM CRICHTON. 2. ATHELWOLD. 3. GUIDONE. 24mo, boards, 3s.

Songs and Verses:

Social and Scientific. By an **Old Contributor to 'Maga.'** A New Edition, with Music of some of the Songs. Fcap. 8vo, 3s. 6d.

"The productions thrown off by this eccentric muse have all the merits of originality and variety. . . . He has written songs, not essays—such a hotch-potch of science and humour, jest and literature, gossip and criticism, as might have been served at the Noctes Ambrosianæ in the blue parlour at Ambrose's."—*Saturday Review.*

Poetical Works of Caroline Bowles Southey.

In 1 vol. fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"In one of those well-bound, neatly printed, toned paper editions, in turning out which our leading publishers so laudably vie with each other, Messrs Blackwood have gathered up the precious remains of Caroline Bowles Southey. We call them *precious* advisedly, because they illustrate a style of authorship which is somewhat out of date, and has been superseded by other styles neither so natural nor so attractive to cultivated tastes. Caroline Bowles was nursed, so to speak, in the school of nature, taught with all the fostering care of home influence, and allowed to ripen in intellect and fancy amidst the varied charms of a country life."—*The Churchman.*

"We do not remember any recent author whose poetry is so unmixedly native; and this English complexion constitutes one of its characteristic charms. No purer model of our genuine home feeling and language."—*Quarterly Review.*

The Birthday, and other Poems.

By **Mrs Southey.** Second Edition. 5s.

Chapters on Churchyards.

By **Mrs Southey.** Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Robin Hood: a Fragment.

By the late **Robert Southey** and **Caroline Southey.** With other Fragments and Poems. Post 8vo, 8s.

What led to the Discovery of the Nile Source.

By **John Hanning Speke,** Captain H.M. Indian Army. 8vo, with Maps, &c., 14s.

"Will be read with peculiar interest, as it makes the record of his travels complete, and at the same time heightens, if possible, our admiration of his indomitable perseverance, as well as tact."—*Dispatch.*

Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile.

By **J. H. Speke**, Captain H.M. Indian Army. 8vo, 21s. With a Map of Eastern Equatorial Africa by CAPTAIN SPEKE; numerous illustrations, chiefly from Drawings by CAPTAIN GRANT; and Portraits, engraved on Steel, of CAPTAINS SPEKE and GRANT.

"The volume which Captain Speke has presented to the world possesses more than a geographical interest. It is a monument of perseverance, courage, and temper displayed under difficulties which have perhaps never been equalled." —*Times.*

"Captain Speke has not written a noble book so much as he has done a noble deed. The volume which records his vast achievement is but the minor fact—the history of his discovery, not the discovery itself: yet even as a literary performance it is worthy of very high praise. It is wholly free from the traces of book manufacture. . . . It is, however, a great story that is thus plainly told; a story of which nearly all the interest lies in the strange facts related, and, more than all, in the crowning fact that it frees us in a large degree from a geographical puzzle which had excited the curiosity of mankind—of the most illustrious emperors and communities—from very early times."—*Athenæum.*

Villa Residences and Farm Architecture:

A Series of Designs. By **John Starforth**, Architect. 102 Engravings. Second Edition, medium 4to, £2, 17s. 6d.

The Statistical Account of Scotland.

Complete, with Index, 15 vols. 8vo, £16, 16s. Each County sold separately, with Title, Index, and Map, neatly bound in cloth, at the prices annexed, forming a very valuable Manual to the Landowner, the Tenant, the Manufacturer, the Naturalist, the Tourist, &c.

	s.	d.
Aberdeen	25	0
Argyll	15	0
Ayr	18	0
Banff	9	0
Berwick	8	6
Bute	3	0
Caithness	4	6
Clackmannan	3	6
Dumbarton	6	0
Dumfries	12	6
Edinburgh	16	6
Elgin	6	0
Fife	21	0
Forfar	15	0
Haddington	8	6
Inverness	11	6
Kincardine	8	0
Kinross	2	6
Kirkcudbright	8	6
Lanark	21	0
Linlithgow	4	6
Nairn	1	6
Orkney	5	6
Peebles	4	6
Perth	27	0
Renfrew	12	6
Ross and Cromarty	10	6
Roxburgh	10	6
Selkirk	2	6
Shetland	4	6
Stirling	10	0
Sutherland	5	6

Wigtown.....5s. 6d.

The Book of Farm-Buildings;

THEIR ARRANGEMENT AND CONSTRUCTION. By **Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E.**, Author of 'The Book of the Farm;' and **Robert Scott Burn.** Illustrated with 1045 Plates and Engravings. In 1 vol., large 8vo, uniform with 'The Book of the Farm,' &c. £1, 11s. 6d.

The Book of the Farm,

Detailing the Labours of the Farmer, Farm-Steward, Ploughman, Shepherd, Hedger, Farm-Labourer, Field-Worker, and Cattleman. By **Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E.** Illustrated with Portraits of Animals painted from the life; and with 557 Engravings on Wood, representing the principal Field Operations, Implements, and animals treated of in the Work. A New and Revised Edition, the third, in great part Rewritten. 2 vols., large 8vo, £2, 10s.

"The best practical book I have ever met with."—*Professor Johnston.*

"We assure agricultural students that they will derive both pleasure and profit from a diligent perusal of this clear directory to rural labour. . . . We have thoroughly examined these volumes; but to give a full notice of their varied and valuable contents would occupy a larger space than we can conveniently devote to their discussion; we therefore, in general terms, commend them to the careful study of every young man who wishes to become a good practical farmer."—*Times.*

The Book of Farm Implements and Machines.

By **J. Slight** and **R. Scott Burn**, Engineers. Edited by **Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E.**, Author of 'The Book of the Farm,' &c. In 1 vol., large 8vo, uniform with 'The Book of the Farm,' £2, 2s.

Catechism of Practical Agriculture.

By **Henry Stephens, F.R.S.E.**, Author of 'The Book of the Farm.' With Engravings. 1s.

A Concise Hebrew Grammar;

with the Pronunciation, Syllabic Division and Tone of the Words, and Quantity of the Vowels. By the **Rev. Duncan Stewart, B.A.** 8vo, cloth, limp, 3s.

Advice to Purchasers of Horses.

By **John Stewart, V.S.** Author of 'Stable Economy.' 2s. 6d.

To the farmer, the sportsman, and all interested in obtaining a sound and well-conditioned animal, calculated either for work or pleasure, this work will be found to be eminently useful. It is the result of the experience of a first-rate authority on the subject.

Stable Economy.

A Treatise on the Management of Horses in relation to Stabling, Grooming, Feeding, Watering, and Working. By **John Stewart, V.S.** Seventh Edition, fcap. 8vo, 6s. 6d.

The Angler's Companion to the Rivers and Lochs of Scotland.

By **T. T. Stoddart.** With Map of the Fishing Streams and Lakes of Scotland. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, 3s. 6d.

Graffiti D'Italia.

By **W. W. Story,** Author of 'Roba di Roma.' Fcap. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"As a sculptor's sketches in a kind of poetic neutral tint, they are of great value, quite apart from their intrinsic value as poems."—*Athenæum.*

"In the present volume he has translated the marble for us into poetry. Goethe used to say that sculpture was the most poetical of all the arts. And in a certain high transcendental sense he is perfectly right. Those who are interested in the question should certainly study the Cleopatra of Story in marble, and the Cleopatra as we find her translated in the present volume into verse."—*Westminster Review.*

Etymological and Pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language.

Including a very Copious Selection of Scientific Terms. For Use in Schools and Colleges, and as a Book of General Reference. By the **Rev. James Stormonth.** The Pronunciation carefully Revised by the **Rev. P. H. Phelp, M.A.,** Cantab. Crown 8vo, pp. 755. 7s. 6d.

The School Etymological Dictionary and Word-Book.

Combining the advantages of an ordinary pronouncing School Dictionary and an Etymological Spelling-book. By the **Rev. James Stormonth.** Fcap. 8vo, pp. 254. 2s.

Lives of the Queens of Scotland,

AND ENGLISH PRINCESSES CONNECTED WITH THE REGAL SUCCESSION OF GREAT BRITAIN. By **Agnes Strickland.** With Portraits and Historical Vignettes. 8 vols. post 8vo, £4, 4s.

"Every step in Scotland is historical; the shades of the dead arise on every side; the very rocks breathe. Miss Strickland's talents as a writer, and turn of mind as an individual, in a peculiar manner fit her for painting a historical gallery of the most illustrious or dignified female characters in that land of chivalry and song."—*Blackwood's Magazine.*

Agricultural Labourers,

AS THEY WERE, ARE, AND SHOULD BE, IN THEIR SOCIAL CONDITION. By the **Rev. Harry Stuart, A.M.,** Minister of Oathlaw. 8vo, Second Edition, 1s.

Lake Victoria.

A Narrative of Explorations in Search of the Source of the Nile. Compiled from the Memoirs of Captains Speke and Grant. By **George C. Swayne, M.A.,** Late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford. Illustrated with Woodcuts and Map. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Mr Swayne has admirably discharged his task, and has produced a very excellent and truly readable volume."—*Daily News.*

"The volume before us is a very readable one. We anticipate for it a wide popularity."—*London Review.*

Handbook of Hardy Herbaceous and Alpine Flowers, FOR GENERAL GARDEN DECORATION.

Containing Descriptions, in Plain Language, of upwards of 1000 Species of Ornamental Hardy Perennial and Alpine Plants, adapted to all classes of Flower-Gardens, Rockwork, and Waters; along with Concise and Plain Instructions for their Propagation and Culture. By **William Sutherland**, Gardener to the Earl of Minto; formerly Manager of the Herbaceous Department at Kew. Crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"This is an unpretending but valuable work, well adapted to furnish information respecting a class of plants certainly rising in popular estimation. . . . We cordially recommend his book to the notice of our readers, as likely to be, from a gardening point of view, the standard work on Herbaceous Plants."—*Gardeners' Chronicle.*

"The best book of its class available for English readers."—*Gardeners' Magazine.*

Lays of the Deer Forest.

With Sketches of Olden and Modern Deer-Hunting, &c. By **John Sobieski** and **Charles Edward Stuart.** 2 vols. post 8vo, 21s.

The Jerusalem Delivered of Torquato Tasso.

Translated by **Col. Alex. Cunningham Robertson.** Crown 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Tara: A Mahratta Tale.

By **Captain Meadows Taylor.** 3 vols. post 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

"A picture of Indian life which it is impossible not to admire. We have no hesitation in saying, that a more perfect knowledge of India is to be acquired from an attentive perusal and study of this work, than could be gleaned from a whole library."—*Press.*

The Greek Grammar of Thiersch.

Translated from the German, with brief Remarks. By **Sir Daniel K. Sandford, M.A.** Professor of Greek in the University of Glasgow. 8vo, 16s.

Hours of Christian Devotion.

Translated from the German of A. Tholuck, D.D., Professor of Theology in the University of Halle, and Councillor of the Supreme Consistory, Prussia. By the **Rev. Robert Menzies, D.D.** With a Preface written for this Translation by the Author. Crown 8vo, 9s.

"To many of these meditations four or five great texts are prefixed, and the reader feels that the gentle pressure of a powerful hand has crushed these sacred fruits, and handed him the fragrant wine of the kingdom in a golden goblet. . . . The abundance and variety of the material furnished in this volume for quiet pondering render farther characterisation difficult. We are thankful for the introduction of this wise, thoughtful, helpful book in this dark, sad season."—*British Quarterly Review.*

Handy-Book of the Flower-Garden:

Being Practical Directions for the Propagation, Culture and Arrangement of Plants in Flower-Gardens all the year round. Embracing all classes of Gardens, from the largest to the smallest. With Engraved and Coloured Plans, illustrative of the various systems of Grouping in Beds and Borders. By **David Thomson,** Gardener to his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., at Drumlanrig. A New and Enlarged Edition, crown 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Its author is entitled to great praise for the simple and clear manner in which he has explained the cultural directions, which, if carefully complied with, will enable the non-professional floriculturist to grow plants as well as any gardener."—*Gardeners' Chronicle.*

A Practical Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple. By **David Thomson.** 8vo, 5s.

"The name of the author, one of the very best gardeners in the British Islands, guarantees that this volume contains no directions that are not sound and tested by experience."—*Journal of Horticulture.*

"The best work extant upon this important subject."—*Gardeners' Magazine*

A Practical Treatise on the Cultivation of the Grape-Vine. By **William Thomson**, formerly Gardener to his Grace the Duke of Buccleuch, K.G., Dalkeith Park. Seventh Edition, Enlarged, 8vo, 5s.

"We cannot too strongly recommend Mr Thomson's treatise as a thoroughly practical and sure guide to the cultivation of the vine."—*Journal of Horticulture.*

"We urge our readers to procure the work, and they will get so clear an insight into vine-growing that a vinery will become one of the necessaries of existence."—*Field.*

A Companion Volume to the 'Handy-Book of the Flower-Garden.'

The Handy-Book of Fruit Culture under Glass.

Being a series of Elaborate Practical Treatises on the cultivation and forcing of Pines, Vines, Peaches, Figs, Melons, Strawberries, and Cucumbers. With Engravings of hothouses, &c., most suitable for the cultivation of and forcing of these fruits. By **David Thomson,** author of 'Handy-Book of the Flower-Garden,' 'A Practical Treatise on the Culture of the Pine-Apple,' &c., in crown 8vo, with Engravings, 7s. 6d.

Introduction to Meteorology.

By **David P. Thomson, M.D.** Octavo, with Engravings, 10s

Notes on the Pecuniary Interests of Heirs of Entail.

With Calculations regarding such Interests in reference to the Acts of Parliament affecting Entails, and Tables showing the values of Liferent Interests. By **William Thomas Thomson**, Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries, Manager of the Standard Life Assurance Company. 8vo, 10s.

County Law, a Practical Treatise on the Functions,

Qualifications and Duties of County Officials, Lords-Lieutenants, and Conveners of Counties, Commissioners of Supply, Clerks of Supply, &c. &c. With special reference to the Acts of Parliament which they administer as members of Road Trusts, Prison Boards, Police Committees, Local Authorities, &c. By **John Comrie Thomson, Esq.**, in 1 vol.

[*In the Press.*

Ralph Darnell. A Novel.

By **Captain Meadows Taylor.** 3 vols. post 8vo, £1, 11s. 6d.

The Company and the Crown.

By the **Hon. T. J. Hovell-Thurlow.** Second Edition, corrected and revised. 8vo, 7s. 6d.

"Those who wish to understand what our work actually is in India, and how it is being done, will find an abundant store of information, both about persons and things, in Mr Thurlow's interesting pages."—*Times.*

The Elegies of Albius Tibullus.

Translated into English Verse, with Life of the Poet, and Illustrative Notes. By **James Cranstoun, B.A.**, Author of a Translation of 'Catullus.' In crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

"We may congratulate Mr Cranstoun on having occupied a place for which his poetical skill, no less than his manifest classical training and acquirements, abundantly fits him."—*Saturday Review.*

"He comes nearer the originals than any of his predecessors that we are acquainted with. . . . The notes are scholarly and really illustrative."—*Examiner.*

"By far the best of the few versions we have of this sweet and graceful poet."—*Standard.*

Tom Cringle's Log.

A New Edition, with Illustrations. Crown 8vo, 6s., or extra gilt, gilt edges, 7s. 6d.

"Everybody who has failed to read 'Tom Cringle's Log' should do so at once. The 'Quarterly Review' went so far as to say that the papers composing it, when it first appeared in 'Blackwood,' were the most brilliant series of the time, and that time one unrivalled for the number of famous magazinists existing in it. Coleridge says in his 'Table Talk' that the 'Log' is most excellent: and these verdicts have been ratified by generations of men and boys, and by the manifestation of Continental approval, which is shown by repeated translations. The engravings illustrating the present issue are excellent."—*Standard.*

The Buchanites from First to Last.

By **Joseph Train.** Fcap. 8vo, 4s.

Journal of Agriculture,

AND TRANSACTIONS OF THE HIGHLAND AND AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF SCOTLAND. Old Series, 1828 to 1843, 21 vols. bound in cloth, £3, 3s. New Series, 1843 to 1865, 22 vols., £4, 4s.

Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy in England in the Seventeenth Century.

By **Rev. John Tulloch, D.D.**, Senior Principal in the University of St Andrews; and one of Her Majesty's Chaplains in Ordinary in Scotland. Author of 'Leaders of the Reformation,' &c. **2** vols. 8vo, 28s.

Leaders of the Reformation:

LUTHER, CALVIN, LATIMER, and KNOX. By the **Rev. John Tulloch, D.D.**, Principal, and Primarius Professor of Theology, St Mary's College, St Andrews. Second Edition, Crown 8vo, 6s. 6d.

English Puritanism and its Leaders:

CROMWELL, MILTON, BAXTER, and BUNYAN. By the **Rev. John Tulloch, D.D.** Uniform with the 'Leaders of the Reformation.' 7s. 6d.

"It is a book which, from its style—firm and interesting, dispassionate and impartial, but yet warm with admiration—will be hailed for fireside reading in the families of the descendants of those Puritan men and their times."—*Eclectic Review.*

Theism.

The Witness of Reason and Nature to an All-Wise and Beneficial Creator. By the **Rev. John Tulloch, D.D.** 8vo, 10s. 6d.

"Dr Tulloch's Essays, in its masterly statement of the real nature and difficulties of the subject, its logical exactness in distinguishing the illustrative from the suggestive, its lucid arrangement of the argument, its simplicity of expression, is quite unequalled by any work we have seen on the subject."—*Christian Remembrancer.*

Transactions of the Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland.

1866-1871, 6 Nos., sewed, 4s. each; 1872 and 1873, cloth, 5s. each. *Continued annually.*

A Treatise upon Terrestrial Magnetism.

With numerous Charts, 8vo, 10s. 6d.

Tweed Salmon Reports, 1866.

Reports on the Natural History and Habits of Salmonoids in the Tweed and its Tributaries. Published by authority of the Tweed Fishery Commissioners. Demy 8vo, 3s. 6d.

Narrative of a Journey through Syria and Palestine.

By **Lieut. Van de Velde.** 2 vols. 8vo, with Maps, &c., £1, 10s.

"He has contributed much to knowledge of the country, and the unction with which he speaks of the holy places which he has visited, will commend the book to the notice of all religious readers. His illustrations of Scripture are numerous and admirable."—*Daily News.*

The Æneid of Virgil.

Translated in English Blank Verse by **G. K. Rickards, M.A.**, and **Lord Ravensworth.** 2 vols. fcap. 8vo, 10s.

"Mr Rickards has done good service to the non-classical public by the faithful and beautiful version of Virgil's Æneid now before us, and he has enhanced the boon by a preface of special value, as setting forth fairly and conclusively the respective merits of previous translations, and the special qualities of Virgil as a poet."—*Standard.*

"Lord Ravensworth's success and strength are to be found, not so much in his verbal force as in the Virgilian spirit which breathes throughout his lines. No English reader can well miss their poetical grace and vigour; no scholar will deem unfaithful the clean cut, decisive lines of this masterly version."—*Evening Standard.*

The Wonder Seeker,

Or the History of Charles Douglas. By **M. Fraser Tytler**, Author of 'Tales of the Great and Brave,' &c. A New Edition. Fcap., 3s. 6d.

Memoirs of the Confederate War for Independence.

By **Heros Von Borcke**, lately Chief of Staff to General J. E. B. Stuart. 2 vols. post 8vo, with Map, 21s.

Works of Samuel Warren, D.C.L.

Library Edition.

The Diary of a late Physician. In 2 vols. fcap., 12s. Also an Illustrated Edition, in crown 8vo, handsomely printed, 7s. 6d.

Ten Thousand A-Year. Three vols. fcap., 18s.

Now and Then. Fcap., 6s.

Miscellanies. 2 vols. crown 8vo, 24s.

The Lily and the Bee. Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Samuel Warren's Works.

People's Edition, 4 vols. crown 8vo, cloth, 18s. Or separately:—

Diary of a late Physician. 3s. 6d.

Ten Thousand A-Year. 5s.

Now and Then. Lily and Bee. Intellectual and Moral Development of the Present Age. 1 vol., 4s. 6d.

Essays, Critical, Imaginative, and Juridical. 1 vol., 5s.

The Moral, Social, and Professional Duties of Attornies and Solicitors.

By **Samuel Warren, Esq., F.R.S.**, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. Fcap. 8vo, 9s.

Essays Written for the Wellington Prize.

Selected for Publication, by His Grace's desire, from those specially mentioned by the Arbiter. 8vo, 12s. 6d.

List of Authors.

I. By Lieut. J. T. HILDYARD, 71st Highland Light Infantry.
II. By Lieutenant STANIER WALLER, Royal Engineers.
III. By Captain J. C. RUSSELL, 10th Royal Hussars.
IV. By Colonel Sir GARNET J. WOLSELEY, C.B., K.C.M.G.
V. By General J. R. CRAUFURD.
VI. By Lieutenant C. COOPER KING, Royal Marine Artillery.

The Eighteen Christian Centuries.

By the **Rev. James White**, Author of 'The History of France.' Seventh Edition, post 8vo, with Index, 6s.

"He has seized the salient points—indeed, the governing incidents—in each century, and shown their received bearing as well on their own age as on the progress of the world. Vigorously and briefly, often by a single touch, has he marked the traits of leading men; when needful, he touches slightly their biographical career. The state of the country and of society, of arts and learning, and, more than all, of the modes of living, are graphically sketched, and, upon the whole, with more fulness than any other division."—*Spectator.*

History of France,

FROM THE EARLIEST TIMES. By the **Rev. James White**, Author of 'The Eighteen Christian Centuries.' Fifth Edition, post 8vo, with Index, 6s.

Archæological Sketches in Scotland—Kintyre.

By **Captain T. P. White, R.E.**, &c., of the Ordnance Survey. With 138 Illustrations. Folio, £2, 2s.

Through Burmah to Western China:

Being Notes of a Journey in 1863, to Establish the Practicability of a Trade-Route between the Irawaddi and the Yang-tse-Kiang. By **Clement Williams**, formerly Assistant-Surgeon in the 68th Light Infantry, and First Political Agent at Mandalay to the Chief-Commissioner of British Burmah. Crown 8vo, with Two Maps and Numerous Engravings, 6s.

The "Ever-Victorious Army."

A History of the Chinese Campaign under Lieut.-Col. C. G. Gordon, and of the Suppression of the Tai-ping Rebellion. By **Andrew Wilson, F.A.S.L.**, Author of 'England's Policy in China;' and formerly Editor of the 'China Mail.' In 8vo, with Maps, 15s.

"In addition to a good deal of information respecting China and its recent history, this volume contains an interesting account of a brilliant passage in the military career of an English officer of remarkable promise, and of the important results of his skill and heroism. . . . It brings out clearly the eminent qualities of Colonel Gordon, his intrepidity and resources as a military leader, his rare aptitude for a difficult command, his dauntless courage, calmness, and prudence, his lofty character and unsullied honour."—*Times.*

Works of Professor Wilson.

Edited by his Son-in-Law, **Professor Ferrier.** In Twelve Vols. Crown 8vo, £2, 8s.

The Noctes Ambrosianæ.

By **Professor Wilson.** With Notes and a Glossary. In Four Vols. Crown 8vo, 16s.

Recreations of Christopher North.

By **Professor Wilson.** In Two Vols. New Edition, with Portrait, 8s.

"Welcome, right welcome, Christopher North; we cordially greet thee in thy new dress, thou genial and hearty old man, whose 'Ambrosian nights' have so often in imagination transported us from solitude to the social circle, and whose vivid pictures of flood and fell, of loch and glen, have carried us in thought from the smoke, din, and pent-up opulence of London, to the rushing stream or tranquil tarn of those mountain-ranges," &c.—*Times.*

Essays, Critical and Imaginative.

By **Professor Wilson.** Four Vols. Crown 8vo, 16s.

Tales.

By **Professor Wilson.** Comprising 'The Lights and Shadows of Scottish Life;' 'The Trials of Margaret Lyndsay;' and 'The Foresters.' In One Vol. Crown 8vo, 4s., cloth. Cheap Edition. Fcap. 8vo, 2s. 6d.

Professor Wilson's Poems.

Containing the 'Isle of Palms,' the 'City of the Plague,' 'Unimore,' and other Poems. Complete Edition. Crown 8vo, 4s.

Homer and his Translators, and the Greek Drama.

By **Professor Wilson.** Crown 8vo, 4s.

Poems and Songs.

By **David Wingate.** In fcap. 8vo, 5s.

"It contains genuine poetic ore, poems which win for their author a place among Scotland's true sons of song, and such as any man in any country might rejoice to have written."—*London Review.*

"We are delighted to welcome into the brotherhood of real poets a countryman of Burns, and whose verse will go far to render the rougher Border Scottish a classic dialect in our literature."—*John Bull.*

Annie Weir, and other Poems.

By **David Wingate.** Fcap. 8vo, 5s.

Fortification:

For the Use of Officers in the Army, and Readers of Military History. By **Lieut. H. Yule,** Bengal Engineers. 8vo, with numerous Illustrations, 10s. 6d.

"An excellent manual: one of the best works of its class."—*British Army Despatch.*

NOW PUBLISHING.

ANCIENT CLASSICS

FOR

ENGLISH READERS

BY VARIOUS AUTHORS.

EDITED BY

REV. W. LUCAS COLLINS, M.A.

Author of 'Etoniana,' 'The Public Schools,' &c.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"We gladly avail ourselves of this opportunity to recommend the other volumes of this useful series, most of which are executed with discrimination and ability."—*Quarterly Review.*

"These Ancient Classics have, without an exception, a twofold value. They are rich in literary interest, and they are rich in social and historical interest. We not only have a faithful presentation of the stamp and quality of the literature which the master-minds of the classical world have bequeathed to the modern world, but we have a series of admirably vivid and graphic pictures of what life at Athens and Rome was. We are not merely taken back over a space of twenty centuries, and placed immediately under the shadow of the Acropolis, or in the very heart of the Forum, but we are at once brought behind the scenes of the old Roman and Athenian existence. As we see how the heroes of this 'new world which is the old' plotted, intrigued, and planned; how private ambition and political partisanship were dominant and active motives then as they are now; how the passions and the prejudices which reign supreme now reigned supreme then; above all, as we discover how completely many of what we may have been accustomed to consider our most essentially modern thoughts and sayings have been anticipated by the poets and orators, the philosophers and historians, who drank their inspiration by the banks of Ilissus or on the plains of Tiber, we are prompted to ask whether the advance of some twenty centuries has worked any great change in humanity, and whether, substituting the coat for the toga, the park for the Campus Martius, the Houses of Parliament for the Forum, Cicero might not have been a public man in London as well as an orator in Rome?"—*Morning Advertiser.*

"A series which has done, and is doing, so much towards spreading among Englishmen intelligent and appreciative views of the chief classical authors."—*Standard.*

"To sum up in a phrase our sincere and hearty commendation of one of the best serial publications we have ever examined, we may just say that to the student and the scholar, and to him who is neither scholar nor student, they are simply priceless as a means of acquiring and extending a familiar acquaintance with the great classic writers of Greece and Rome."—*Belfast Northern Whig.*

List of the Volumes published.

I.—HOMER: THE ILIAD.

By THE EDITOR.

"We can confidently recommend this first volume of 'Ancient Classics for English Readers' to all who have forgotten their Greek and desire to refresh their knowledge of Homer. As to those to whom the series is chiefly addressed, who have never learnt Greek at all, this little book gives them an opportunity which they had not before—an opportunity not only of remedying a want they must often have felt, but of remedying it by no patient and irksome toil, but by a few hours of pleasant reading."—*Times.*

II.—HOMER: THE ODYSSEY.

By THE EDITOR.

"Mr Collins has gone over the 'Odyssey with loving hands, and he tells its eternally fresh story so admirably, and picks out the best passages so skilfully, that he gives us a charming volume. In the 'Odyssey,' as treated by Mr Collins, we have a story-book that might charm a child or amuse and instruct the wisest man."—*Scotsman.*

III.—HERODOTUS.

By GEORGE C. SWAYNE, M.A.

"This volume altogether confirms the highest anticipations that were formed as to the workmanship and the value of the series."—*Daily Telegraph.*

IV.—THE COMMENTARIES OF CÆSAR.

By ANTHONY TROLLOPE.

"We can only say that all admirers of Mr Trollope will find his 'Cæsar' almost, if not quite, as attractive as his most popular novel, while they will also find that the exigencies of faithful translation have not been able to subdue the charm of his peculiar style. The original part of his little book—the introduction and conclusion—are admirably written, and the whole work is quite up to the standard of its predecessors, than saying which, we can give no higher praise."—*Vanity Fair.*

V.—VIRGIL.

By THE EDITOR.

"Such a volume cannot fail to enhance the reputation of this promising series, and deserves the perusal of the most devoted Latinists, not less than of the English readers for whom it is designed."—*Contemporary Review.*

"It would be difficult to describe the 'Æneid' better than it is done here, and still more difficult to find three more delightful works than the 'Iliad,' the 'Odyssey,' and the 'Virgil' of Mr Collins."—*Standard.*

VI.—HORACE.

By Theodore Martin.

"Though we have neither quoted it, nor made use of it, we have no hesitation in saying that the reader who is wholly or for the most part unable to appreciate Horace untranslated, may, with the insight he gains from the lively, bright, and, for its size, exhaustive little volume to which we refer, account himself hereafter familiar with the many-sided charms of the Venusian, and able to enjoy allusions to his life and works which would otherwise have been a sealed book to him."—*Quarterly Review.*

"We wish, after closing his book, to be able to read it again for the first time; it is suited to every occasion; a pleasant travelling companion; welcome in the library where Horace himself may be consulted; welcome also in the intervals of business, or when leisure is abundant."—*Edinburgh Review.*

"In our judgment, no volume (of the series) hitherto has come up to the singular excellence of that now under consideration. The secret of this is, that its author so completely puts himself in Horace's place, scans the phases of his life with such an insight into the poet's character and motives, and leaves on the reader's mind so little of an impression that he is following the attempts of a mere modern to realise the feelings and expressions of an ancient. Real genius is a freemasonry, by which the touch of one hand transmits its secret to another; and a capital proof of this is to be found in the skill, tact, and fellow-feeling with which Mr Martin has executed a task, the merit and value of which is quite out of proportion to the size and pretensions of his volume."—*Saturday Review.*

VII.—ÆSCHYLUS.

By Reginald S. Copleston, B.A.

"A really delightful little volume."—*The Examiner.*

"The author with whom Mr Copleston has here to deal exemplifies the advantage of the method which has been used in this series. . . . Mr Copleston has apprehended this main principle, as we take it to be, of his work; has worked it out with skill and care, and has given to the public a volume which fulfils its intention as perfectly as any of the series."—*Spectator.*

VIII.—XENOPHON.

By Sir Alexander Grant, Bart.,
Principal of the University of Edinburgh.

"Sir Alexander Grant tells the story of Xenophon's life with much eloquence and power. It has evidently been with him a labour of love; while his wide reading and accurate scholarship are manifest on nearly every page."—*The Examiner.*

IX.—CICERO.

By the Editor.

"No charm of style, no facility and eloquence of illustration, is wanting to enable us to see the great Roman advocate, statesman, and orator, in the days of Rome's grandeur, in the time of her first fatal hastening to her decadence, with whom fell her liberty two thousand years ago. The first lines of introduction to this fascinating book are full of help and light to the student of the classical times who has not mastered the classical literature, and in whose interests this book is done, simply to perfection."—*Saunders' News-Letter.*

X.—SOPHOCLES.

By Clifton W. Collins, M.A.

"Sophocles has now been added to the acceptable and singularly equal series of 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.' Mr Collins shows great skill and judgment in analysing and discriminating the plays of the sweet singer of Colonus."—*Guardian.*

XI.—PLINY'S LETTERS.

By the Rev. Alfred Church, M.A., and
The Rev. W. J. Brodribb, M.A.

"This is one of the best volumes of the series called 'Ancient Classics for English Readers.' . . . This graceful little volume will introduce Pliny to many who have hitherto known nothing of the Silver Age."—*Athenæum.*

"Mr Lucas Collins's very useful and popular series has afforded a fit opportunity for a sketch of the life and writings of the younger Pliny; and the writers of the volume before us have contrived, out of their intimate and complete familiarity with their subject, to place the man, his traits of character, his friends, and his surroundings so vividly before us, that a hitherto shadowy acquaintance becomes a distinct and real personage."—*Saturday Review.*

XII.—EURIPIDES.

By W. B. Donne.

"This is the twelfth instalment of this admirably conducted series, and one of the very best that has yet appeared."—*Bell's Weekly Messenger.*

XIII.—JUVENAL.

By Edward Walford, M.A.

"This is one of the best executed volumes of the whole series of 'Ancient Classics,' and exhibits Mr Walford's critical powers in a very favourable light."—*Pall Mall Gazette.*

XIV.—ARISTOPHANES.

By the Editor.

Other Authors, by various contributors, are in preparation.

A Volume is published Quarterly, price 2s. 6d.

45 George Street, Edinburgh; 37 Paternoster Row, London.

BLACKWOOD'S CLASS-BOOKS.

Strongly Bound in Cloth, unless otherwise stated.

GEOLOGY.

INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. By David Page, LL.D., &c., ... 2s. 6d.
ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF GEOLOGY. By the same, 7s. 6d.
THE CRUST OF THE EARTH: A Handy Outline of Geology. By the Same, ... 1s. 0d.
THE GEOLOGICAL EXAMINATOR. By the same. Sewed, 9d.
HANDBOOK OF TERMS IN GEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By the same, ... 7s. 6d.

ZOOLOGY.

TEXT-BOOK OF ZOOLOGY. By H. Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., &c., ... 6s. 0d.
INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF ZOOLOGY. By the same. Second Edition, ... 2s. 6d.
MANUAL OF ZOOLOGY. By the same, . . . 12s. 6d.
EXAMINATIONS IN NATURAL HISTORY: Being a Progressive Series of Questions adapted to the Author's Introductory and Advanced Text-Books and the Students' Manual of Zoology. By the same, . 1s.

METEOROLOGY.

INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF METEOROLOGY. By Alexander Buchan, M.A., &c. . . . . 4s. 6d.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

INTRODUCTORY TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By David Page, LL.D., &c., ... 2s. 6d.
ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By the same, ... 5s. 0d.
EXAMINATIONS IN PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By the same. Sewed, ... 9d.
RITTER'S COMPARATIVE GEOGRAPHY. Translated by W. L. Gage, ... 3s. 6d.
ATLAS OF PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . 12s. 6d.

PHYSICS.

ELEMENTARY HANDBOOK OF PHYSICS. With 210 Diagrams. By William Rossiter, F.R.A.S., &c. 5s. 0d.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Crown 8vo, ... 7s. 6d.
THE SCHOOL ETYMOLOGICAL DICTIONARY AND WORD-BOOK. Fcap. 8vo, pp. 254, ... 2s. 0d.
ENGLISH PROSE COMPOSITION. By Rev. J. Currie, M.A., 1s. 6d.
A MANUAL OF ENGLISH PROSE LITERATURE. Designed mainly for the Assistance of Students in English Composition. By W. Minto, M.A., . 10s. 6d.
PROGRESSIVE AND CLASSIFIED SPELLING-BOOK. By Miss Lockwood, ... 1s. 6d.

PALÆONTOLOGY.

A MANUAL OF PALÆONTOLOGY, for the Use of Students. With a General Introduction on the Principles of Palæontology. With upwards of 400 Engravings. By H. Alleyne Nicholson, M.D., &c. One volume, crown 8vo. 15s.

BOTANY.

ADVANCED TEXT-BOOK OF BOTANY. For the Use of Students. By Robert Brown, M.A., Ph.D., Göt., F.R.G.S., Lecturer on Botany under the Science and Art Department of the Committee of the Privy Council on Education. [*In the press.*

GEOGRAPHY.

MANUAL OF GEOGRAPHY. By Rev. Alex. Mackay, LL.D., &c. New edition, revised and enlarged, . . 7s. 6d.
ELEMENTS OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same, . . 3s. 0d.
OUTLINES OF GEOGRAPHY. By the same, . . 1s. 0d.
FIRST STEPS IN GEOGRAPHY. By the same. Sewed, 4d.
Or in cloth, ... 6d.
GEOGRAPHY OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE. By the same. Sewed, ... 3d.
ATLAS OF GENERAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . 12s. 6d.
ELEMENTARY ATLAS OF GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . . 5s. 0d.

HISTORY.

THE EIGHTEEN CHRISTIAN CENTURIES. By Rev. J. White, ... 6s. 0d.
HISTORY OF FRANCE. By Rev. J. White, . . 6s. 0d.
EPITOME OF ALISON'S HISTORY OF EUROPE, . . 7s. 6d.

CLASSICS.

ANCIENT CLASSICS FOR ENGLISH READERS. Edited by the Rev. W. Lucas Collins. 18 Volumes are published, ... 2s. 6d. each.

The above series is well adapted for Ladies' Schools.

ATLAS OF CLASSICAL GEOGRAPHY. By A. Keith Johnston, LL.D., &c. Half-bound, . . 12s. 6d.

AGRICULTURE.

ELEMENTS OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. By J. F. W. Johnston, ... 6s. 6d.
CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTRY. By J. F. W. Johnston, ... 1s. 0d.
CATECHISM OF AGRICULTURE. By Henry Stephens, 1s. 0d.

ARITHMETIC.

THE THEORY OF ARITHMETIC. By David Munn, F.R.S.E., ... 5s. 0d.